

A Complete Genealogy Report For

ROY HARRIS RANDALL

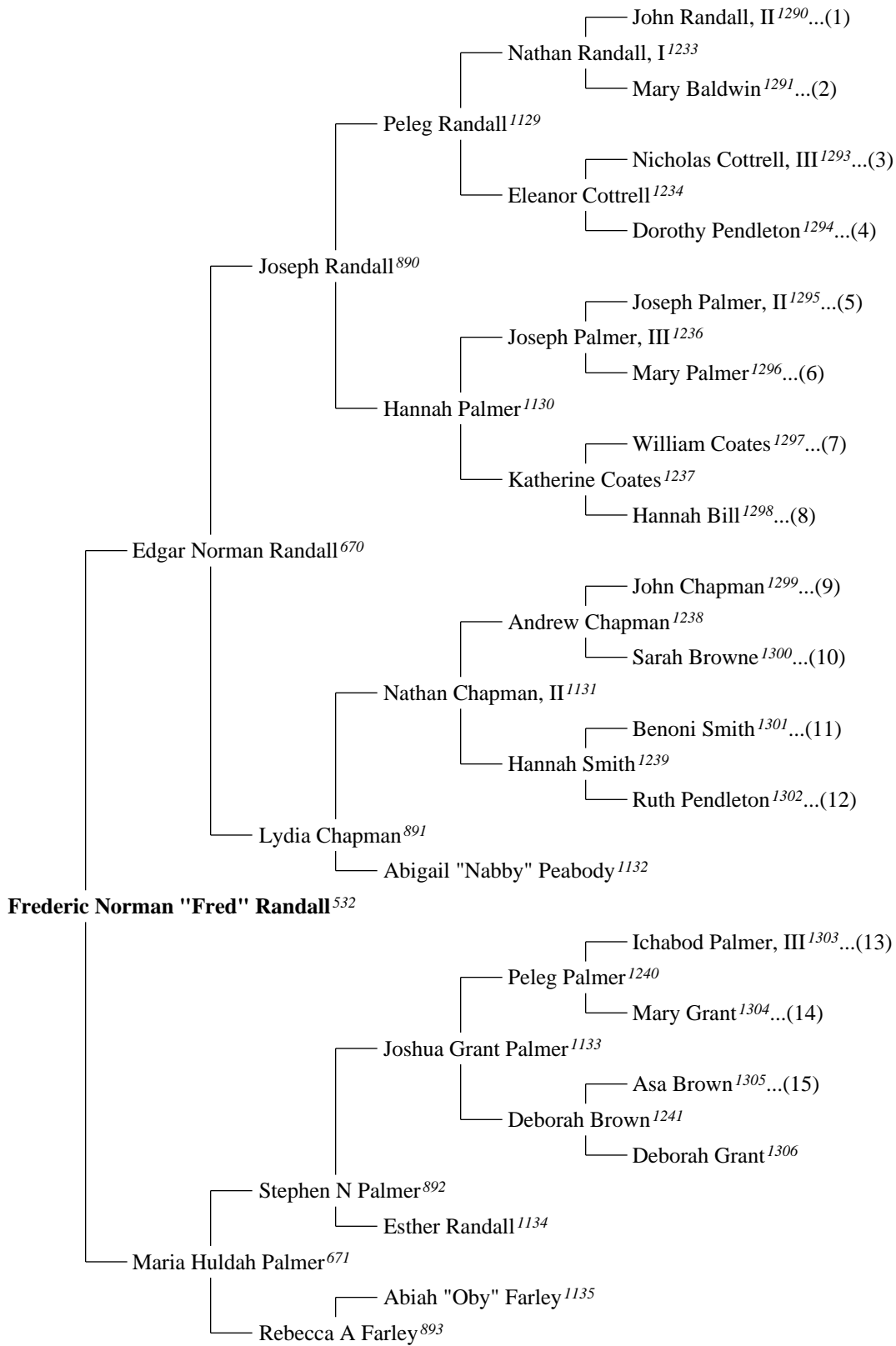
Created on 23 July 2016
"The Complete Genealogy Reporter"
© 2006-2007 Nigel Bufton
under license to MyHeritage Family Tree Builder

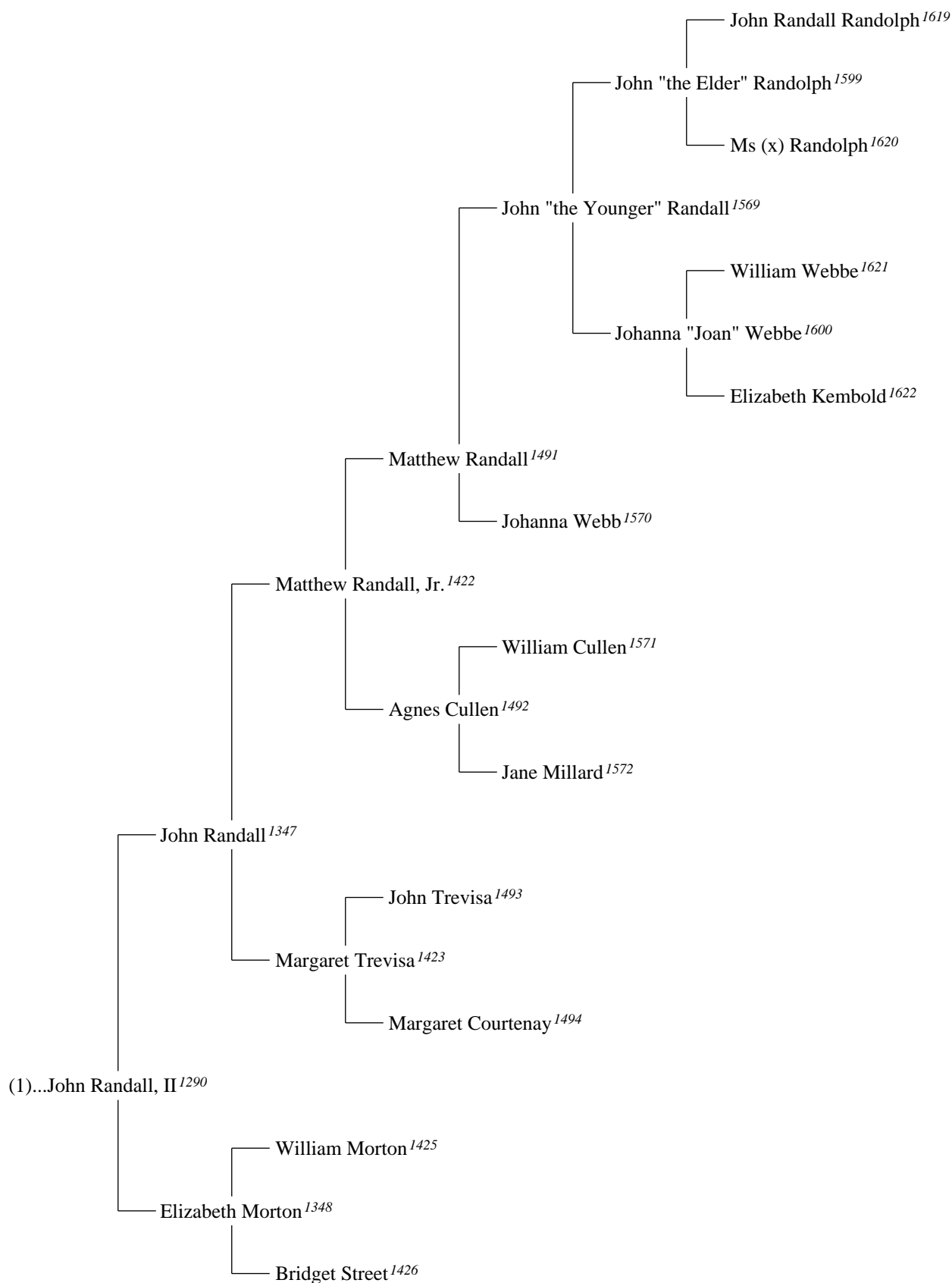


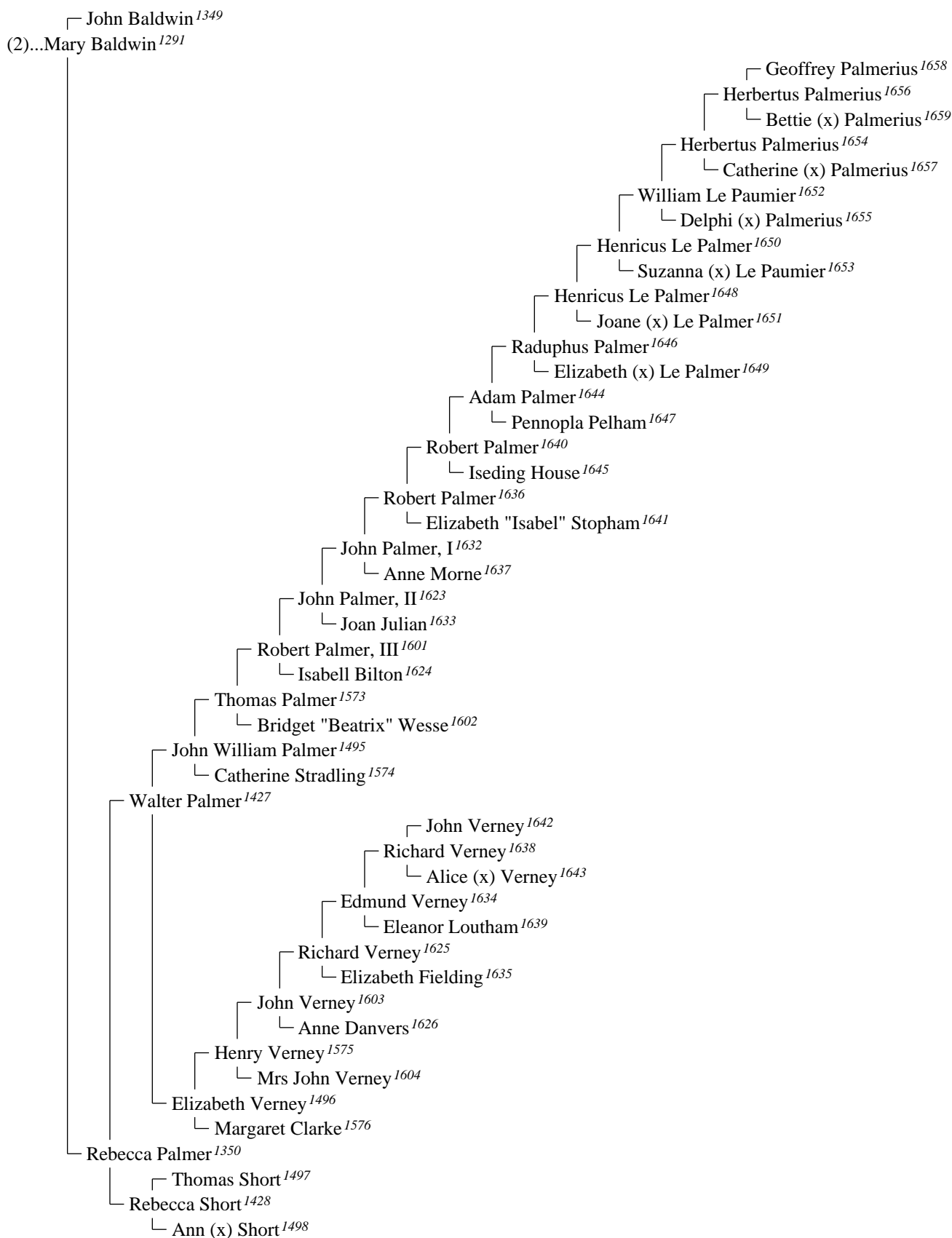
CONTENTS

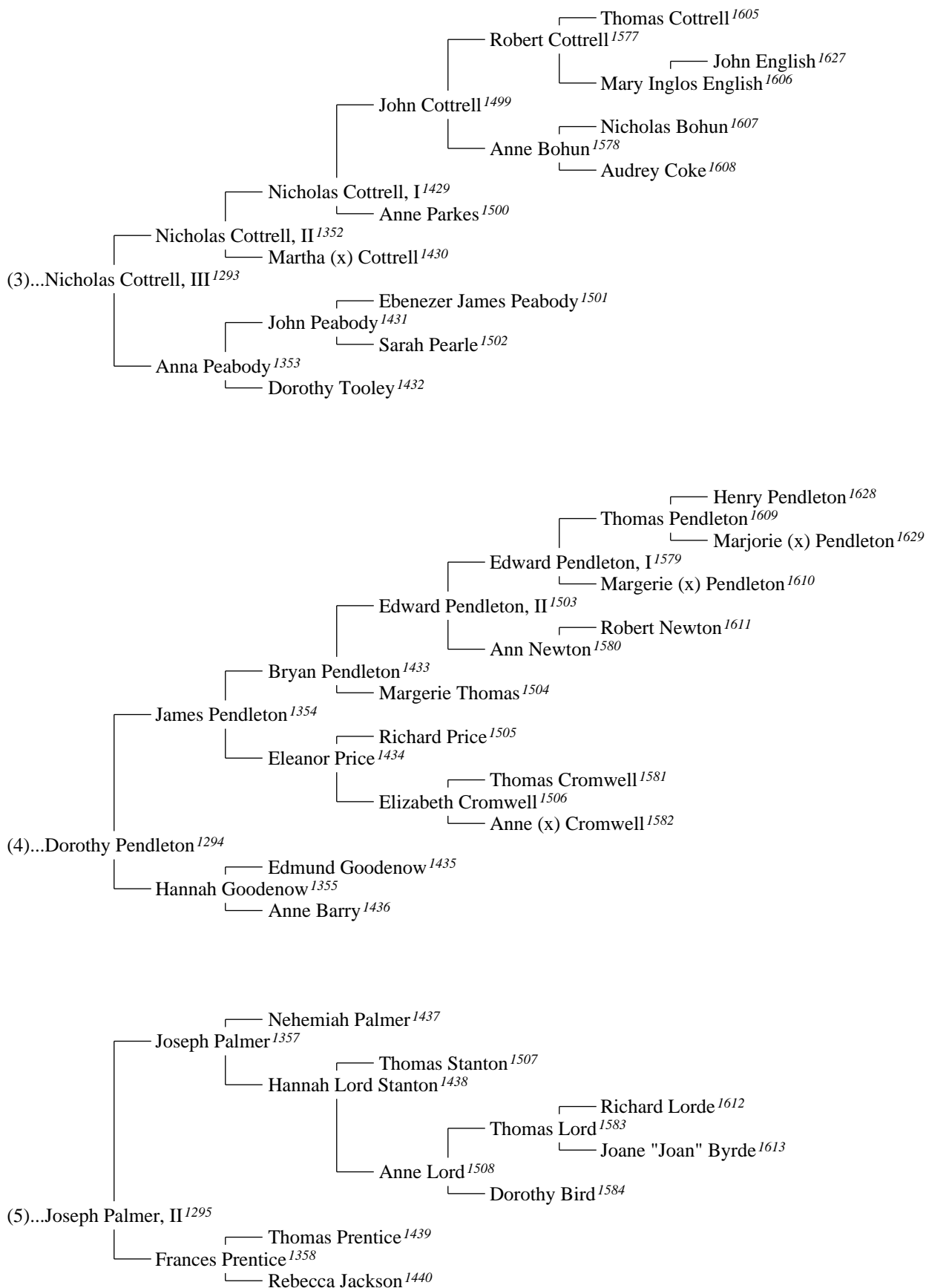
- 1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY.**
- 2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY.**
- 3. DESCENDANTS.**
- 4. DIRECT RELATIONS.**
- 5. NOTES.**

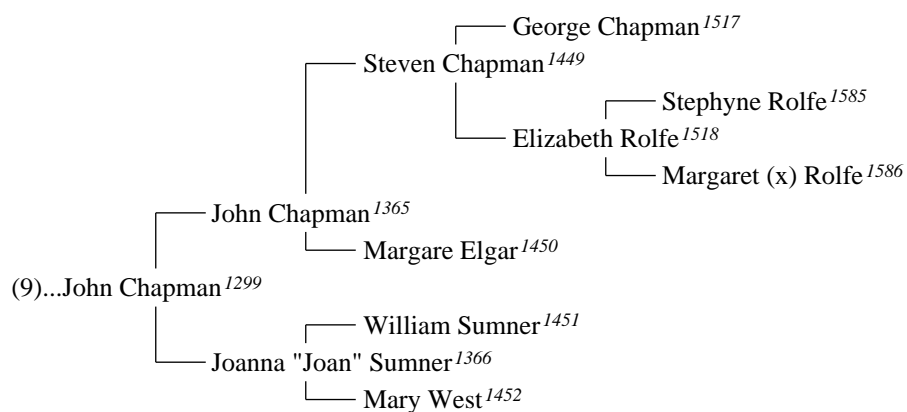
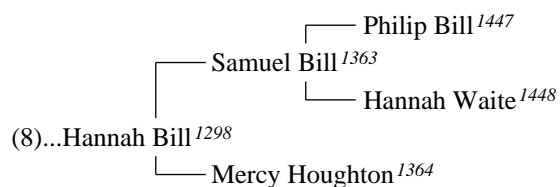
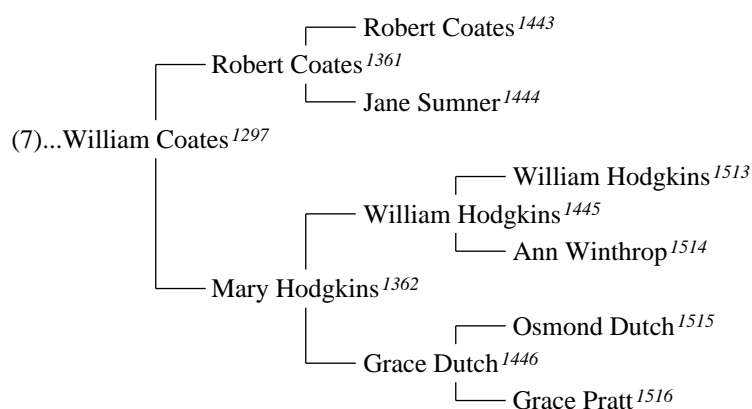
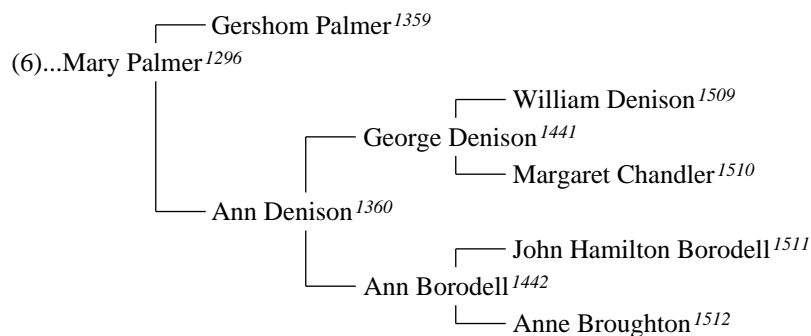
1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY

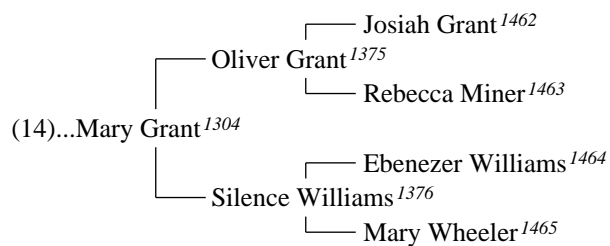
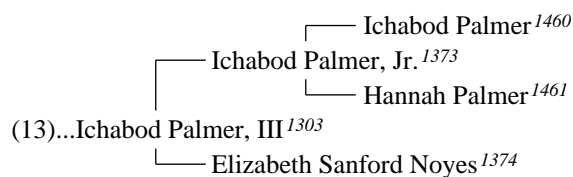
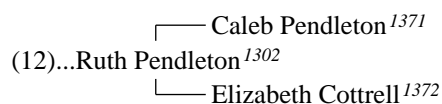
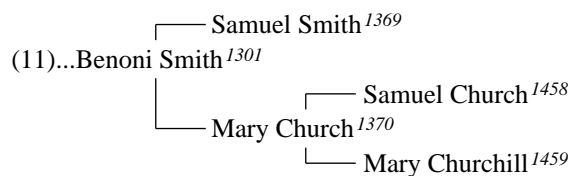
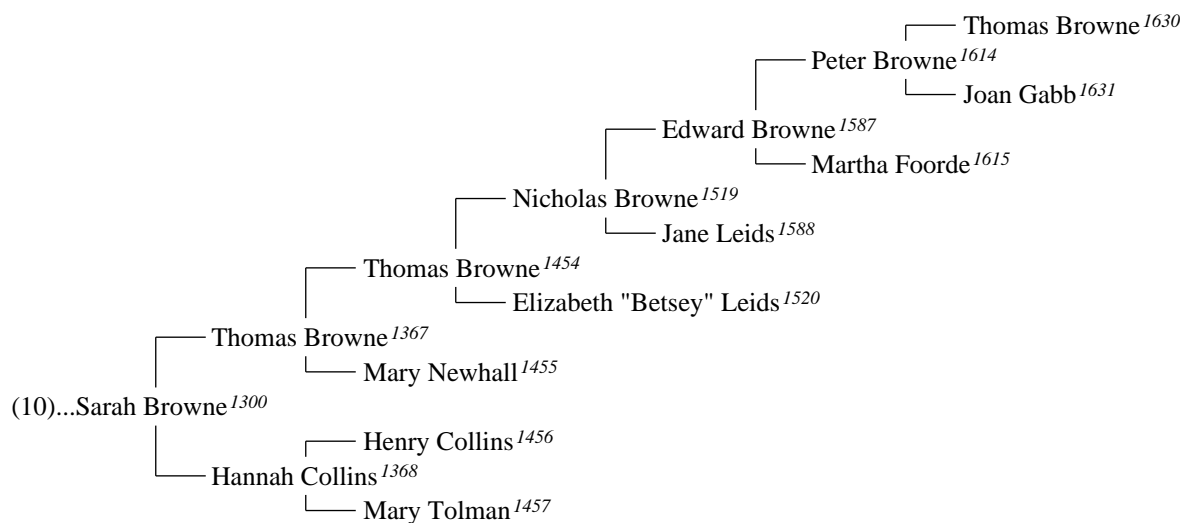


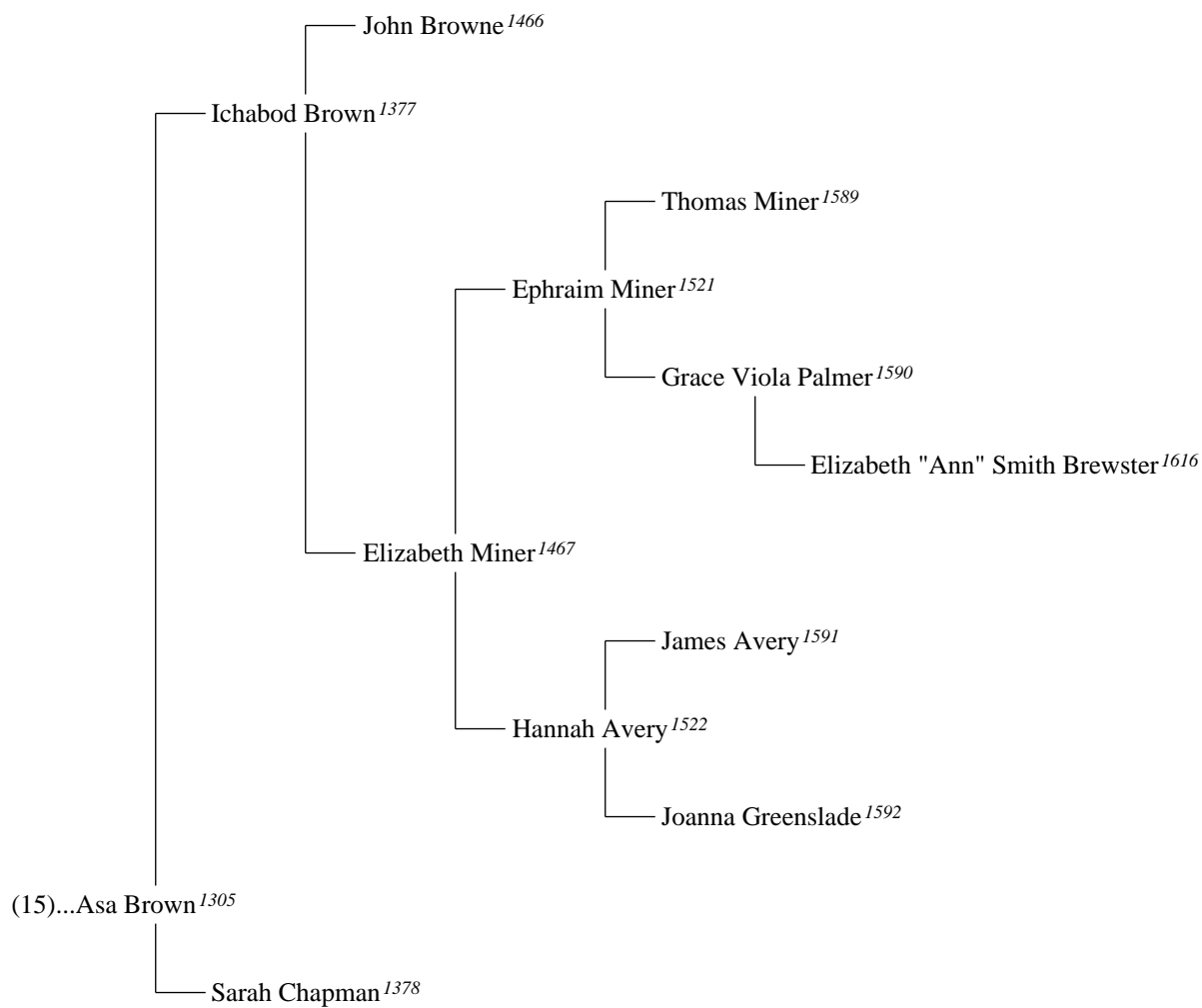




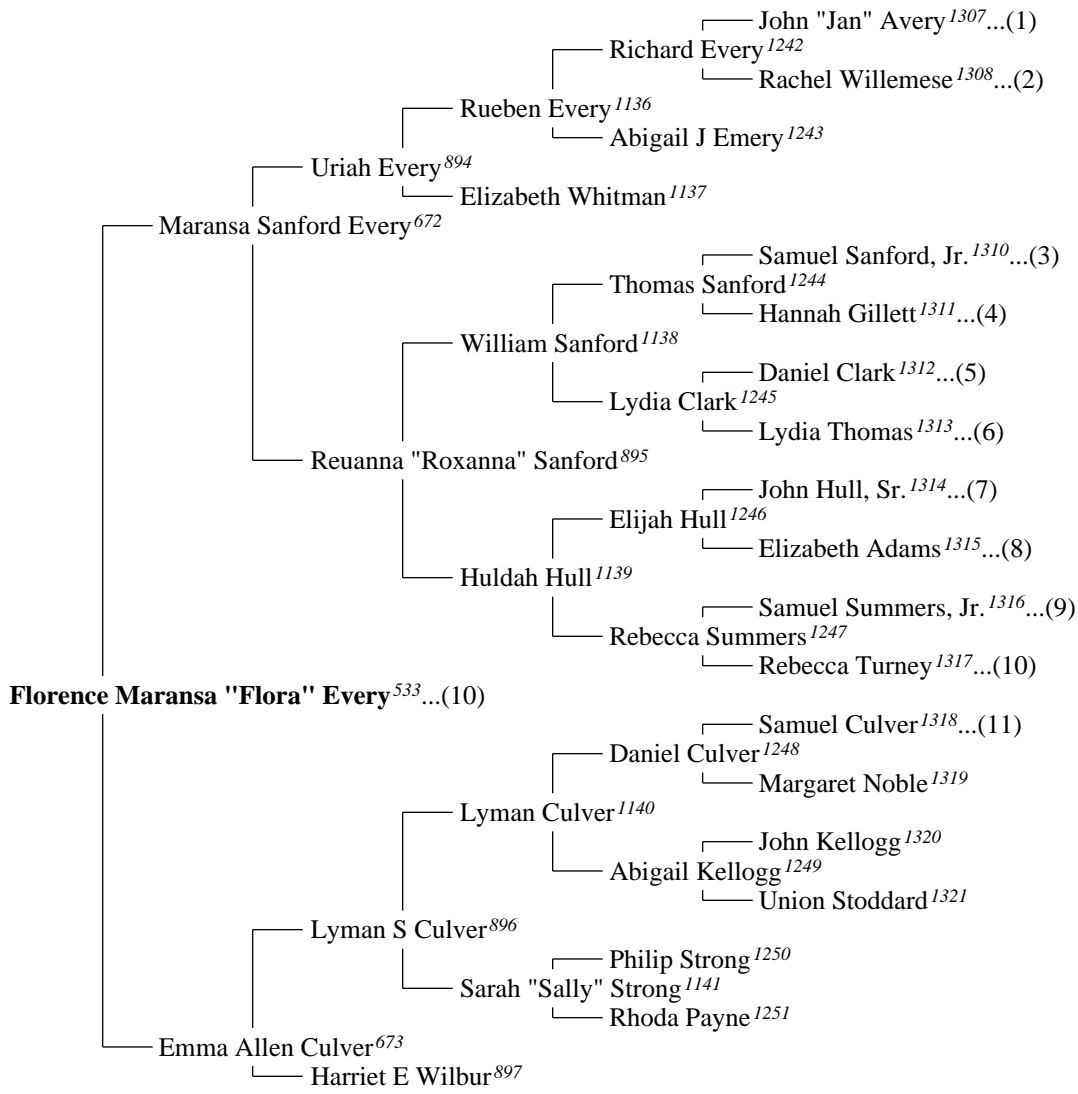








2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY



(1)...John "Jan" Avery¹³⁰⁷
 └── Edward Avery¹³⁷⁹
 └── Edward Avery, I¹⁴⁶⁸
 └── Mary Edgeley¹⁴⁶⁹
 └── Hannah (x) Avery¹³⁸⁰

(2)...Rachel Willemese¹³⁰⁸
 └── Robert Willems¹³⁸¹
 └── Maratie Jurckse¹³⁸²

(3)...Samuel Sanford, Jr.¹³¹⁰
 └── Samuel Sanford¹³⁸³
 └── Esther Baldwin¹³⁸⁴

(4)...Hannah Gillett¹³¹¹
 └── John Gillett¹³⁸⁵
 └── Sarah Tryon¹³⁸⁶

(5)...Daniel Clark¹³¹²
 └── Daniel Clark¹³⁸⁷
 └── John Clark¹⁴⁷⁰
 └── Mary Walker¹⁴⁷¹
 └── Hannah Beecher¹³⁸⁸

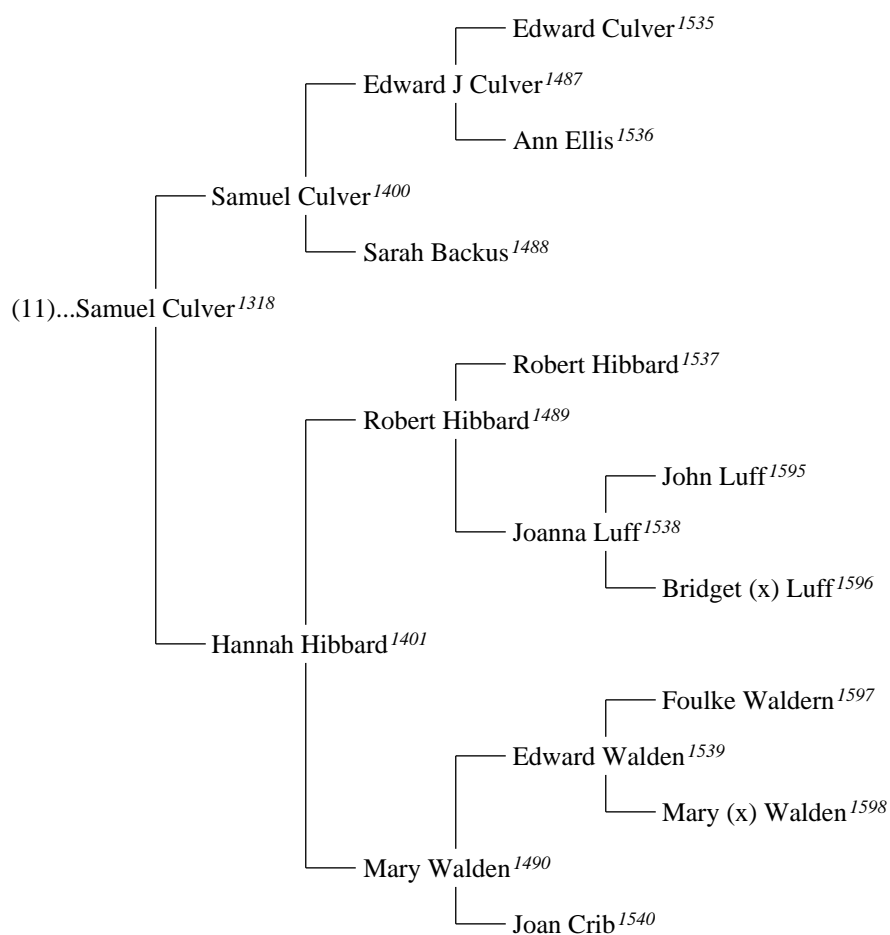
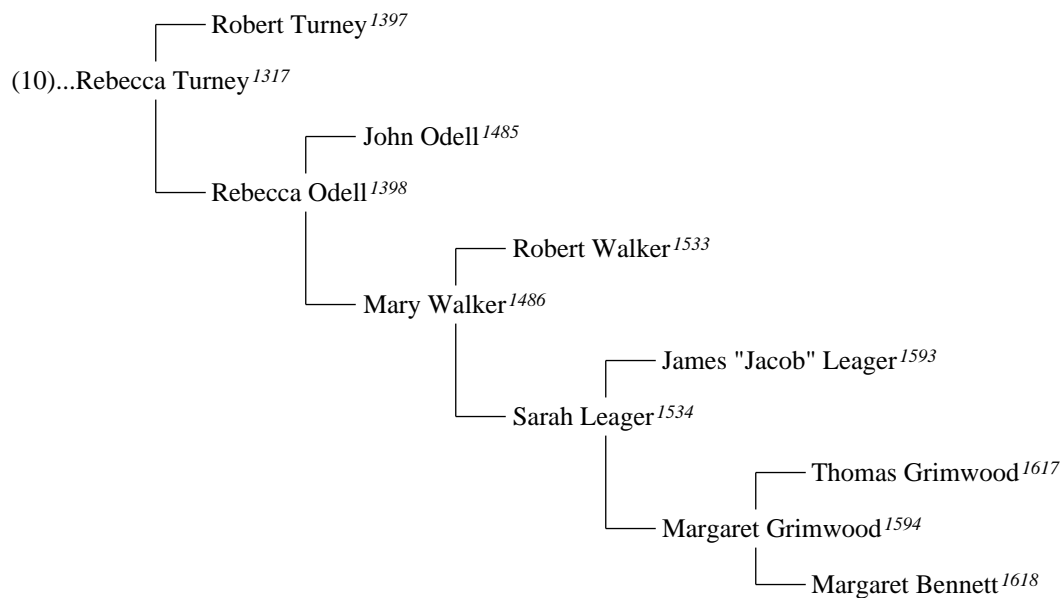
(6)...Lydia Thomas¹³¹³
 └── Daniel Thomas¹³⁸⁹
 └── Daniel Thomas¹⁴⁷²
 └── Rebecca Thompson¹⁴⁷³
 └── John Thompson¹⁵²³
 └── Dorothy Harrison¹⁵²⁴
 └── Eunice Brown¹³⁹⁰

(7)...John Hull, Sr.¹³¹⁴
 └── Theophilus "Deacon" Hull¹³⁹¹
 └── Cornelius Hull¹⁴⁷⁴
 └── Rebecca Jones¹⁴⁷⁵
 └── Mary Sanford¹³⁹²
 └── Ezekiel Sanford¹⁴⁷⁶
 └── Rebecca Whelpley¹⁴⁷⁷
 └── John Whelpley¹⁵²⁵
 └── Rebecca Bulkeley¹⁵²⁶

(8)...Elizabeth Adams¹³¹⁵
 └── Freegrace Adams¹³⁹³
 └── Samuel Adams¹⁴⁷⁸
 └── Mehitabel Norton¹⁴⁷⁹
 └── George Norton¹⁵²⁷
 └── Mary Machias¹⁵²⁸
 └── Mary Galpin¹³⁹⁴
 └── John Galpin¹⁴⁸⁰
 └── Philip Galpin¹⁵²⁹
 └── Elizabeth Smith¹⁵³⁰
 └── Mary Morgan¹⁴⁸¹
 └── John Morgan¹⁵³¹

(9)...Samuel Summers, Jr.¹³¹⁶
 └── Samuel Summers¹³⁹⁵
 └── Henry Summers, II¹⁴⁸²
 └── Sarah Gregory¹⁴⁸³
 └── Henry Summers¹⁵³²

└── Abigail Reed¹³⁹⁶



3. DESCENDANTS

Roy Harris Randall⁴⁶²
+Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson⁴⁶³
├── Dale Edward Randall³⁸⁸
│ ├── +Mary Ann Schroeder³⁸⁹
│ │ ├── Timothy Edward "Tim" Randall²³²
│ │ ├── Jeffrey Dale "Jeff" Randall²³³
│ │ ├── Brian Jay Randall²³⁴
│ │ │ ├── +Barbara Sue Caldwell²³⁵
│ │ │ └── Sarah Elizabeth Randall⁵⁷
│ │ ├── Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall²³⁶
│ │ │ ├── +Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II²³⁹
│ │ │ │ ├── Amanda Nichole Wentz⁵⁹
│ │ │ │ └── Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz⁶⁰
│ │ └── Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall²⁴⁰
│ │ ├── +Leeann Marie Blackburn²⁴¹
│ │ │ ├── Rebecca Ann "Becca" Randall⁶²
│ │ │ └── Alexander Matthew "Alex" Randall⁶³
├── Evelyn Irene Randall³⁹⁰
├── Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall³⁹¹
│ ├── +Donna Jean Stafford³⁹²
│ │ ├── Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall²⁴²
│ │ │ ├── +William A "Bill" Schreffler²⁴³
│ │ │ └── Melinda Jean Schreffler⁶⁴
│ │ ├── +James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler²⁴⁴
│ │ │ ├── Adam Kappler⁶⁵
│ │ │ └── Owen Harris Kappler⁶⁶
│ └── Paul Harris Randall²⁴⁵
│ ├── +Crystal Gail Clark²⁴⁶
│ └── Sabrina Pearl Randall⁶⁷
├── James Roy "Jim" Randall³⁹³
│ ├── +JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst³⁹⁴
│ │ ├── Dawn Marie Randall²⁴⁹
│ │ │ ├── +James Lee "Jim" Joseph²⁵⁰
│ │ │ │ ├── Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph⁶⁸...(1)
│ │ │ │ └── Tessa Ann "Tess" Joseph⁷⁰...(2)
│ │ ├── Michael Dean "Mike" Randall²⁵¹
│ │ │ ├── +Laura Gay Sussman²⁵²
│ │ │ └── Samuel Henry Sussman Randall⁷²
│ │ ├── David James Randall²⁵³
│ │ ├── Mark Joseph Randall²⁵⁵
│ │ │ ├── +LaQuanda Jamiele Parrish²⁵⁶
│ │ │ │ ├── Joshua James "Josh" Randall⁷³
│ │ │ │ └── Jade Simone Randall⁷⁴
├── Fred Nathan Randall³⁹⁵
│ ├── +Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson³⁹⁶
│ │ ├── Theodore Nathan "Ted" Randall²⁵⁷
│ │ └── Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall²⁵⁹...(3)
│ ├── +Arlene Joanne Dingess³⁹⁷
│ │ ├── Jessica Deanne Randall²⁶³
│ │ │ ├── +Donald Adam "Don" Birr²⁶⁴
│ │ │ │ ├── Elise "Lisey" Birr⁸⁴
│ │ │ │ └── Samantha Maeve Birr⁸⁵
└── Elwin Earl "Al" Randall³⁹⁹
 ├── +Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom⁴⁰⁰
 │ ├── Chad William Randall²⁶⁵...(4)
 │ ├── Diane Marie Randall²⁶⁷...(5)
 │ ├── Scott Allen Randall²⁷⁰
 │ ├── Kieth Richard Randall²⁷¹
 │ └── Kati Lyn Randall²⁷²...(6)

- (1)... Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph⁶⁸
 +Ryan M Biggar⁶⁹
 ├— Sophia Marie Biggar¹
 └— Everett Blaise Biggar²
- (2)... Tessa Ann "Tess" Joseph⁷⁰
 +Daniel N Alexander⁷¹
 └— Adalynn Lee Alexander³
- (3)... Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall²⁵⁹
 +Alyson M "Aly" Luntz²⁶⁰
 ├— Alexander Jacob "Alex" Johnson⁷⁵
 +Janelle Anastacia Hannon⁷⁶
 └— Blake Johnson⁴
 +Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu²⁶²
 ├— Kade Garrett Randall⁷⁷
 └— Kennedy Aston "Keni" Randall⁷⁹
- (4)... Chad William Randall²⁶⁵
 +Beth Ann Storms²⁶⁶
 ├— Alexandra Elizabeth Randall⁸⁰
 └— Annika Katherine Randall⁸¹
- (5)... Diane Marie Randall²⁶⁷
 +Edwin Micah "Eddie" Deacons²⁶⁸
 └— Cody Allen Deacons⁸²
- (6)... Kati Lyn Randall²⁷²
 +Ronnie Lee Queen²⁷³
 └— Isabelle Nancy "Izzy" Queen⁸³

4. DIRECT RELATIONS

Generation of Great-Great-Grandchildren

1. SOPHIA MARIE BIGGAR (Roy's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 23 February 2011 to Ryan M Biggar⁶⁹ and Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph⁶⁸.



2. EVERETT BLAISE BIGGAR (Roy's great-great-grandson) was born on 29 July 2013 to Ryan M Biggar⁶⁹ and Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph⁶⁸.



3. ADALYNN LEE ALEXANDER (Roy's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 20 October 2012 to Daniel N Alexander⁷¹ and Tessa Ann "Tess" Joseph⁷⁰.



4. BLAKE JOHNSON (Roy's great-great-grandson) was born on 1 June 2015 in Jacksonville, FL to Alexander Jacob "Alex" Johnson⁷⁵ and Janelle Anastacia Hannon⁷⁶.

5. KALEB WALBECK (Roy's great-great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born to Mark Kenneth Walbeck⁸⁸ and Shari Susan Foster⁹⁰.



6. KANDIS KAY MILNER (Roy's great-great-great-nephew's wife via an adoption,).
Kaleb Walbeck⁵ married Kandis Kay Milner on 28 December 2012.



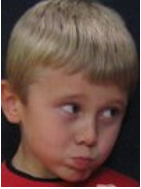
7. ANDREW "DREW" WALBECK (Roy's great-great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born to Mark Kenneth Walbeck⁸⁸ and Shari Susan Foster⁹⁰. Andrew became generally known as "Drew".



8. NICHOLAS CHRISTIAAN "NICKLE PICKLE" SMITH (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 30 October 2003 to Jason C Smith⁹⁴ and Kendra Leigh Kattau⁹³. Nicholas became generally known as "Nickle Pickle".



9. BLAKE "BEEZLE" SMITH (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 2005 to Jason C Smith⁹⁴ and Kendra Leigh Kattau⁹³. Blake became generally known as "Beezle".



10. ALEXIS ELIZABETH "LEXI" SMITH (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 7 April 2009 in St Vincent Hosp, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN to Jason C Smith⁹⁴ and Kendra Leigh Kattau⁹³. Alexis became generally known as "Lexi".
Note: See Notes Section - reference 1.



11. LAYLA KATTAU (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born on 27 September 2004 to Brent David Kattau⁹⁵ and Elizabeth E Pedler⁹⁶.



12. MARLEY KATTAU (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born in 2007 to Brent David Kattau⁹⁵ and Elizabeth E Pedler⁹⁶.



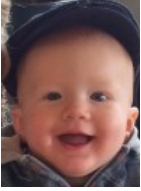
13. AVA MADELINE KATTAU (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born on 17 September 2014 in Elkhart General Hospital, Elkhart Co, IN to Brent David Kattau⁹⁵ and Jennifer E "Jen" Snell⁹⁷. The following information is also recorded for Ava: Twin on 17 September 2014, as an infant.



14. RHYS ANDREW KATTAU (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 17 September 2014 in Elkhart General Hospital, Elkhart Co, IN to Brent David Kattau⁹⁵ and Jennifer E "Jen" Snell⁹⁷. The following information is also recorded for Rhys: Twin on 17 September 2014, as an infant.



15. ELLIOTT GREY BOWMAN (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 12 February 2014 in WA to Andrew Scott Bowman⁹⁹ and Miranda Jean Anderson¹⁰⁰.



16. MAVERICK WILLIAMS (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 7 April 2012 in MI to Carl Paul Williams¹⁰⁴ and Erin Nicole Sellers¹⁰⁵.



17. LEIKA PATCH (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born in 1997 to Weston Daniel Patch¹⁰⁶ and Mika Kurahashi¹⁰⁷.



18. ETHAN PATCH (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 10 October 2003 to Weston Daniel Patch¹⁰⁶ and Mika Kurahashi¹⁰⁷. The following information is also recorded for Ethan: Twin on 10 October 2003, as an infant, in Owen Patch.



19. OWEN PATCH (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 10 October 2003 to Weston Daniel Patch¹⁰⁶ and Mika Kurahashi¹⁰⁷. The following information is also recorded for Owen: Twin on 10 October 2003, as an infant, in Ethan Patch.



20. MICHAEL LAUREN PATCH (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Laura Brenda "Elie Lara" Patch¹⁰⁸.

21. HENRY ALAN SANDERSON (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 11 September 2002 to Alan Blake Sanderson¹¹⁰ and Marisa Grace Patch¹⁰⁹.



22. ROSEMARY GRACE SANDERSON (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born on 8 February 2004 to Alan Blake Sanderson¹¹⁰ and Marisa Grace Patch¹⁰⁹.



23. MALDON SANDERSON (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 2007 to Alan Blake Sanderson¹¹⁰ and Marisa Grace Patch¹⁰⁹.



24. ELIAS "ELI" SANDERSON (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 2008 to Alan Blake Sanderson¹¹⁰ and Marisa Grace Patch¹⁰⁹.



25. RUTH "AURELIA" SANDERSON (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born in December 2009 to Alan Blake Sanderson¹¹⁰ and Marisa Grace Patch¹⁰⁹. Ruth became generally known as "Aurelia".



26. GEORGE SANDERSON (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 4 August 2012 to Alan Blake Sanderson¹¹⁰ and Marisa Grace Patch¹⁰⁹.

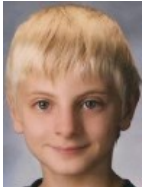
27. WILLIAM CODY VACCARO (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 23 March 1992 in MI to Antonio Dominick "Tony" Vaccaro¹²¹ and Audrey Lynne Woodman¹²⁰. Between 2010 and 2013, from the age of about 18, he was an US Army. The following information is also recorded for William: Adopted in 2000, aged about 8, in MI.



28. JORDYN NOELLE WOODMAN (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born on 10 June 2004 in MI to Luke David Woodman¹²² and Erica Renee McIntosh¹²³.



29. ALEX WOODMAN (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 5 June 1998 in MI to Luke David Woodman¹²² and Lisa Renee Avery¹²⁵.



30. KAILYNE JOY PARIS (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born on 30 September 2003 to Andrew William "Andy or Drew" Paris¹²⁶ and Sherry Elane Purdue¹²⁷.



31. GABRIELLE JEAN PARIS (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born on 20 January 2005 to Andrew William "Andy or Drew" Paris¹²⁶ and Sherry Elane Purdue¹²⁷.



32. HAILEY SAVILLE (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born on 10 April 2001 to Chad E Saville¹³⁴ and Janell M Culver¹³³.



33. QUINTIN SAVILLE (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Chad E Saville¹³⁴ and Janell M Culver¹³³.



34. MACKENZIE CULVER (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born on 12 May 2011 to David M "Dave" Culver¹³⁶ and Kristi Lee Carlson¹³⁷.



35. MORGAN JEAN CULVER (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born on 12 January 2013 to David M "Dave" Culver¹³⁶ and Kristi Lee Carlson¹³⁷.



36. ELIJAH DAVID CULVER (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 12 January 2015 to David M "Dave" Culver¹³⁶ and Kristi Lee Carlson¹³⁷.

37. EMILY NELSON (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born on 7 July 2002 to Michael Craig "Mike" Nelson¹⁵⁴ and Kathryn Joanna "Kathy" Penegor¹⁵³.



38. ANDREW NELSON (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born in 2005 to Michael Craig "Mike" Nelson¹⁵⁴ and Kathryn Joanna "Kathy" Penegor¹⁵³.



39. ELENA NELSON (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born to Michael Craig "Mike" Nelson¹⁵⁴ and Kathryn Joanna "Kathy" Penegor¹⁵³.



40. ISAAC NELSON (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 28 April 2010 in MI to Michael Craig "Mike" Nelson¹⁵⁴ and Kathryn Joanna "Kathy" Penegor¹⁵³.



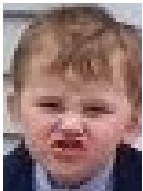
41. LAUREN VERBA (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born to Mark Charles Verba¹⁵⁶ and Kristen Lynn Penegor¹⁵⁵.



42. ALYSSA VERBA (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born to Mark Charles Verba¹⁵⁶ and Kristen Lynn Penegor¹⁵⁵.

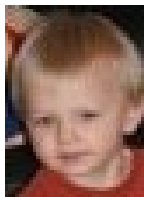


43. TREVOR VERBA (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Mark Charles Verba¹⁵⁶ and Kristen Lynn Penegor¹⁵⁵.



44. KYLE WELLMAN (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born in January 2013 to Ryan Michael Wellman¹⁵⁸ and Kelly Marie Penegor¹⁵⁷.

45. CAIDEN RYENCE EMMETT RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 11 July 2008 to Matthew Ray "Matt" Randall¹⁶⁷ and Kristal Gale Calvert¹⁶⁹.



46. MADELYN RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born on 15 November 2010 to Matthew Ray "Matt" Randall¹⁶⁷ and Kristal Gale Calvert¹⁶⁹.



47. WYATT WASINIAK (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born to John David Wasiniak¹⁶⁵ and Shannon Dannell Starks¹⁶⁴.



48. BABY WHELAN (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born in 2010 to Joel David Whelan¹⁷⁹ and Stacia Benita Prescott¹⁸⁰.



49. DAUGHTER 1 HESS (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born to Jason Ronald Hess¹⁸⁴ and Brandi Adele Whelan¹⁸³.



50. DAUGHTER 2 HESS (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born to Jason Ronald Hess¹⁸⁴ and Brandi Adele Whelan¹⁸³.



51. ADDISYN ANDRIX (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born in May 2014 to Charles Christopher "Charlie" Andrix²⁰² and Tara Lynn Ford²⁰¹.



52. ISABELLA LOUISE FORD (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born on 11 July 2011 to Aaron Michael Seeley²⁰⁴ and Tiffani Lynn "Tiff" Ford²⁰³.



53. BRYSEN "BRY" MOZURKEWICH (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born to Kelly Jon Chamberlain²¹² and Caitlyn Barbara "Kate" Mozurkewich²¹¹.



54. RILEY "RY" MOZURKEWICH (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born to Kelly Jon Chamberlain²¹² and Caitlyn Barbara "Kate" Mozurkewich²¹¹.



55. HAYDEN DANIELLE BELTZ (Roy's great-great-great-niece) was born on 18 February 2013 to Daniel Beltz²¹³ and Caitlyn Barbara "Kate" Mozurkewich²¹¹.

56. WALTER DAVID BRANFIELD (Roy's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 6 July 2012 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN to Nicholas Starr "Nick" Branfield²¹⁷ and Catherine Anne "Catie" Mozurkewich²¹⁶.



Generation of Great-Grandchildren

57. SARAH ELIZABETH RANDALL (Roy's great-granddaughter) was born on 24 April 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO to Brian Jay Randall²³⁴ and Barbara Sue Caldwell²³⁵. In 2007, aged about 18, she was educated at Lee's Summit North High School, Jackson Co, MO. In 2011, aged about 22, she was educated at University of Missouri, St Louis, MO.



58. JOSEPH L "JOE" WHITENER (Roy's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 2 September 1992 to Rodger D Whitener and Bridget A Bardwell. Joseph became generally known as "Joe".



Having become engaged on 26 July 2014 in Wentzville, Saint Charles Co, MO, Joseph L "Joe" Whitener, aged 23, married Sarah Elizabeth Randall⁵⁷, aged 26, on 27 November 2015 in Wentzville, Saint Charles Co, MO.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS in June 2013,; MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in March 2014, .

59. AMANDA NICHOLE WENTZ (Roy's great-granddaughter) was born on 22 June 1992 in Bridgeton, St Louis Co, MO to Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II²³⁹ and Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall²³⁶.



60. JACOB BENJAMIN "JAKE" WENTZ (Roy's great-grandson) was born on 15 February 1994 in Brigdeton, St Louis Co, MO to Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II²³⁹ and Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall²³⁶. Jacob became generally known as "Jake".



61. AMY M SIEDLIK (Roy's great-grandson's wife) was born on 22 February 1994 in MO to Steven Paul "Steve" Siedlik and Debora A "Debbie" Villines.



Having become engaged on 18 August 2014 in Liberty, MO, Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz⁶⁰ married Amy M Siedlik.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 5 November 2013, .

Note: See Notes Section - reference 2.

62. REBECCA ANN "BECCA" RANDALL (Roy's great-granddaughter) was born on 4 March 2008 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO to Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall²⁴⁰ and Leeann Marie Blackburn²⁴¹. Rebecca became generally known as "Becca".



63. ALEXANDER MATTHEW "ALEX" RANDALL (Roy's great-grandson) was born on 9 May 2012 to Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall²⁴⁰ and Leeann Marie Blackburn²⁴¹.



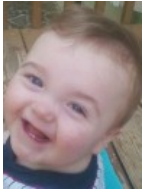
64. MELINDA JEAN SCHREFFLER (Roy's great-granddaughter via an adoption,) was born on 19 July 1993 in Canton, Stark Co, OH to William A "Bill" Schreffler²⁴³ and Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall²⁴².



65. ADAM KAPPLER (Roy's great-grandson via an adoption,) was born on 28 February 1999 in Canton, Stark Co, OH to James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler²⁴⁴ and Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall²⁴².



66. OWEN HARRIS KAPPLER (Roy's great-grandson via an adoption,) was born on 24 August 2010 in Kenesaw, Cobb Co, GA to James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler²⁴⁴ and Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall²⁴².



67. SABRINA PEARL RANDALL (Roy's great-granddaughter via an adoption,) was born in 2003 in OH to Paul Harris Randall²⁴⁵ and Crystal Gail Clark²⁴⁶.



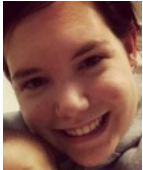
68. RASHELLE MARIE "SHELLE" JOSEPH (Roy's great-granddaughter) was born on 5 January 1989 to James Lee "Jim" Joseph²⁵⁰ and Dawn Marie Randall²⁴⁹. Rashelle became generally known as "Shelle".



69. RYAN M BIGGAR (Roy's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 22 September 1984.
Having become engaged on 19 September 2010 in NC, Ryan M Biggar, aged 26, married Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph⁶⁸, aged 22, on 22 April 2011 in NC. They had two children:
Sophia Marie Biggar¹ in 2011
Everett Blaise Biggar² in 2013



70. TESSA ANN "TESS" JOSEPH (Roy's great-granddaughter) was born on 26 March 1992 to James Lee "Jim" Joseph²⁵⁰ and Dawn Marie Randall²⁴⁹. Tessa became generally known as "Tess".



71. DANIEL N ALEXANDER (Roy's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 18 July 1981.
Daniel N Alexander married Tessa Ann "Tess" Joseph⁷⁰. They had one daughter:
Adalynn Lee Alexander³ in 2012
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 15 November 2011, in Greenville, NC, They are not married. Tessa is a single mother; Separation in 2014, .



72. SAMUEL HENRY SUSSMAN RANDALL (Roy's great-grandson) was born on 20 June 2003 in NC to Michael Dean "Mike" Randall²⁵¹ and Laura Gay Sussman²⁵².



73. JOSHUA JAMES "JOSH" RANDALL (Roy's great-grandson) was born on 4 March 2003 to Mark Joseph Randall²⁵⁵ and LaQuanda Jamiele Parrish²⁵⁶. Joshua became generally known as "Josh".



74. JADE SIMONE RANDALL (Roy's great-granddaughter) was born on 27 January 2008 to Mark Joseph Randall²⁵⁵ and LaQuanda Jamiele Parrish²⁵⁶.



75. ALEXANDER JACOB "ALEX" JOHNSON (Roy's great-grandson) was born on 30 November 1985 to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall²⁵⁹ and Alyson M "Aly" Luntz²⁶⁰. Alexander became generally known as "Alex".



76. JANELLE ANASTACIA HANNON (Roy's great-grandson's wife) was born in 1987.

Alexander Jacob "Alex" Johnson⁷⁵ married Janelle Anastacia Hannon. They had one son:
Blake Johnson⁴ in 2015

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 2 August 2009, .



77. KADE GARRETT RANDALL (Roy's great-grandson) was born on 19 March 1997 in US Navy Base, Misawa, Japan to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall²⁵⁹ and Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu²⁶².



78. JILLIAN TRASK (Roy's great-grandson's wife).

Kade Garrett Randall⁷⁷ married Jillian Trask.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS on 12 March 2013, in Kade & Jillian are friends but not married.



79. KENNEDY ASTON "KENI" RANDALL (Roy's great-granddaughter) was born on 13 August 1998 in US Navy Base, Misawa, Japan to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall²⁵⁹ and Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu²⁶². Kennedy became generally known as "Keni".



80. ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH RANDALL (Roy's great-granddaughter) was born on 10 August 2012 in MI to Chad William Randall²⁶⁵ and Beth Ann Storms²⁶⁶. The following information is also recorded for Alexandra: Twin on 10 August 2012, as an infant, in MI; Adopted on 22 August 2012, as an infant, in MI.



81. ANNIKA KATHERINE RANDALL (Roy's great-granddaughter) was born on 10 August 2012 in MI to Chad William Randall²⁶⁵ and Beth Ann Storms²⁶⁶. The following information is also recorded for Annika: Twin on 10 August 2012, as an infant, in MI; Adopted on 22 August 2012, as an infant, in MI.



82. CODY ALLEN DEACONS (Roy's great-grandson) was born in 1999 to Edwin Micah "Eddie" Deacons²⁶⁸ and Diane Marie Randall²⁶⁷.



83. ISABELLE NANCY "IZZY" QUEEN (Roy's great-granddaughter) was born on 21 February 2006 to Ronnie Lee Queen²⁷³ and Kati Lyn Randall²⁷².



84. ELISE "LISEY" BIRR (Roy's great-granddaughter) was born on 6 June 2007 to Donald Adam "Don" Birr²⁶⁴ and Jessica Deanne Randall²⁶³.



85. SAMANTHA MAEVE BIRR (Roy's great-granddaughter) was born on 3 December 2009 to Donald Adam "Don" Birr²⁶⁴ and Jessica Deanne Randall²⁶³.



86. KELLY LYNN WALBECK (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 28 July 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI to Kurt Barry Walbeck²⁷⁴ and Linda Juanita Taylor²⁷⁵.



87. GAYLE ELIZABETH WALBECK (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 30 May 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI to Kurt Barry Walbeck²⁷⁴ and Linda Juanita Taylor²⁷⁵.



88. MARK KENNETH WALBECK (Roy's great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born on 17 September 1970 to Keith Richard Walbeck²⁷⁶ and Sharon Sue Brown²⁷⁷.
(Mark married three times. He was married to Shawn Marie Minne⁸⁹, Shari Susan Foster⁹⁰ and Arran Kaye Root⁹¹.)



89. SHAWN MARIE MINNE (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife via an adoption,) was born in 1964.
Mark Kenneth Walbeck⁸⁸ married Shawn Marie Minne, and they were divorced.

90. SHARI SUSAN FOSTER (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife via an adoption,) was born in 1970.



(Shari was married to Mark Kenneth Walbeck⁸⁸.)

Mark Kenneth Walbeck⁸⁸ married Shari Susan Foster, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Kaleb Walbeck⁵

Andrew "Drew" Walbeck⁷

(Shari was married to Mark Kenneth Walbeck⁸⁸.)

91. ARRAN KAYE ROOT (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife via an adoption,) was born in 1979.



(Arran was married to Mark Kenneth Walbeck⁸⁸.)

Mark Kenneth Walbeck⁸⁸ married Arran Kaye Root.

92. MELISSA RENEE WALBECK (Roy's great-great-niece via an adoption,) was born on 22 March 1974 to Keith Richard Walbeck²⁷⁶ and Sharon Sue Brown²⁷⁷.

93. KENDRA LEIGH KATTAU (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 13 February 1973 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, IN to Thomas Lee "Tom" Kattau²⁷⁹ and Jill Diane Walbeck²⁷⁸.



94. JASON C SMITH (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 3 December 1973 to James Thomas Smith and Connie L (x) Smith.



Jason C Smith married Kendra Leigh Kattau⁹³. They had three children:

Nicholas Christiaan "Nickle Pickle" Smith⁸ in 2003

Blake "Beezle" Smith⁹ in 2005

Alexis Elizabeth "Lexi" Smith¹⁰ in 2009

95. BRENT DAVID KATTAU (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 28 February 1977 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, IN to Thomas Lee "Tom" Kattau²⁷⁹ and Jill Diane Walbeck²⁷⁸.



(Brent married twice. He was married to Elizabeth E Pedler⁹⁶ and Jennifer E "Jen" Snell⁹⁷.)

96. ELIZABETH E PEDLER (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 13 June 1977.



Brent David Kattau⁹⁵, aged about 25, married Elizabeth E Pedler, aged about 25, in 2002, and they were divorced in 2012, when aged 35 and 35 respectively. They had two children:

Layla Kattau¹¹ in 2004

Marley Kattau¹² in 2007

The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2011, .

97. JENNIFER E "JEN" SNELL (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 4 March 1979 to James Earl "Jimmy" Snell and Barbara Hart.



Brent David Kattau⁹⁵, aged about 37, married Jennifer E "Jen" Snell, aged about 35, in 2014. They had two children:

Ava Madeline Kattau¹³ in 2014

Rhys Andrew Kattau¹⁴ in 2014

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2013, .

98. HEATHER LYNN BOWMAN (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 7 September 1972 in Decatur, Macon Co, IL to Ronald "Ron" William Bowman²⁸¹ and Paula Carol Walbeck²⁸⁰.



99. ANDREW SCOTT BOWMAN (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 10 November 1975 in Ottawa, La Salle Co, IL to Ronald "Ron" William Bowman²⁸¹ and Paula Carol Walbeck²⁸⁰.



100. MIRANDA JEAN ANDERSON (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 6 June 1985.



Having become engaged on 12 December 2009 in Bellingham, WA, Andrew Scott Bowman⁹⁹, aged 36, married Miranda Jean Anderson, aged 27, on 8 September 2012 in Evergreen Gardens, Bellingham, WA. They had one son:

Elliott Grey Bowman¹⁵ in 2014

101. DAVID HAYDN "DAVE" WILLIAMS (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 1 July 1979 to Richard Haydn Williams²⁸³ and Deborah Dee "Debra" Walbeck²⁸². David became generally known as "Dave".



102. NAOMI KAY KECK (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in June 1982 to Kevin Troy Keck and Sharon Kay (x) Keck. David Haydn "Dave" Williams¹⁰¹ married Naomi Kay Keck, and they were divorced.



The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2012, .

103. BRIAN ALLAN WILLIAMS (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 22 October 1980 to Richard Haydn Williams²⁸³ and Deborah Dee "Debra" Walbeck²⁸².



104. CARL PAUL WILLIAMS (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 21 July 1985 in MI to Richard Haydn Williams²⁸³ and Deborah Dee "Debra" Walbeck²⁸².



105. ERIN NICOLE SELLERS (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1986.
Carl Paul Williams¹⁰⁴, aged about 26, married Erin Nicole Sellers, aged about 26, in 2012. They had one son:
Maverick Williams¹⁶ in 2012



106. WESTON DANIEL PATCH (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 6 October 1973 in Provo, UT to Jerry Lee Patch²⁸⁴ and Alona Brenda Cole²⁸⁵.



107. MIKA KURAHASHI (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife), also recorded as Kurahashi, was born on 5 September 1966 in Kishiwada-shi, Osaka, Japan.
Weston Daniel Patch¹⁰⁶, aged 22, married Mika Kurahashi, aged 30, on 7 September 1996. They had three children:
Leika Patch¹⁷ in 1997
Ethan Patch¹⁸ in 2003
Owen Patch¹⁹ in 2003



108. LAURA BRENDA "ELIE LARA" PATCH (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 12 February 1975 in Provo, UT to Jerry Lee Patch²⁸⁴ and Alona Brenda Cole²⁸⁵. Laura became generally known as "Elie Lara".



Laura had one son:
Michael Lauren Patch²⁰

109. MARISA GRACE PATCH (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 6 June 1977 in Provo, UT to Jerry Lee Patch²⁸⁴ and Alona Brenda Cole²⁸⁵.



110. ALAN BLAKE SANDERSON (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 25 February 1979.



Alan Blake Sanderson married Marisa Grace Patch¹⁰⁹. They had six children:
Henry Alan Sanderson²¹ in 2002
Rosemary Grace Sanderson²² in 2004
Maldon Sanderson²³ in 2007
Elias "Eli" Sanderson²⁴ in 2008
Ruth "Aurelia" Sanderson²⁵ in 2009
George Sanderson²⁶ in 2012

111. MARLENA JANICE PATCH (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 29 May 1979 in Salt Lake City, UT to Jerry Lee Patch²⁸⁴ and Alona Brenda Cole²⁸⁵.



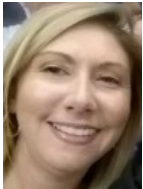
112. JESSICA LORRAINE "JESS" PATCH (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 1 June 1981 in Payson, UT to Jerry Lee Patch²⁸⁴ and Alona Brenda Cole²⁸⁵. Jessica became generally known as "Jess".



113. MATTHEW RYAN DENNIS (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born in 1977 to Timothy Allan Dennis²⁸⁷ and Bonnie Jean Patch²⁸⁶.



114. CARRIE ANN BEATTIE (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1973.
Matthew Ryan Dennis¹¹³ married Carrie Ann Beattie.



115. JUSTIN WAYLON ROBERTS (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 25 February 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI to Jerrold Lee "Jerry" Roberts²⁸⁸ and Bonnie Jean Patch²⁸⁶.

116. STUART LEE ROBERTS (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 28 September 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI to Jerrold Lee "Jerry" Roberts²⁸⁸ and Bonnie Jean Patch²⁸⁶.

117. MATTHEW HAROLD WHITAKER (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 22 April 1987 in Coldwater, Branch Co, MI to Glenn E Whitaker²⁸⁹ and Bonnie Jean Patch²⁸⁶.

118. SETH ROYAL HINMAN (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born in June 1980 in MI to Mark Allen Hinman²⁹² and Linda Sue Patch²⁹⁰.



119. NOVA GRACE HINMAN (Roy's great-great-niece) was born in 1986 in MI to Mark Allen Hinman²⁹² and Linda Sue Patch²⁹⁰.

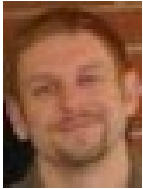
120. AUDREY LYNNE WOODMAN (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 2 November 1970 in Coldwater, Branch Co, MI to Dwight Charles Woodman²⁹⁵ and Carol Ann Patch²⁹⁴. Audrey died on 26 April 2009, aged 38, in Oaklawn Hospital, Marshall, Calhoun Co, MI. She was buried on 30 April 2009 in Evergreen Cemetery, Girard, Branch Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Audrey: SSN: in MI:386-90-8930.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 3.



121. ANTONIO DOMINICK "TONY" VACCARO (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 28 March 1971 to Ralph Vaccaro and Barbara (x) Vaccaro. Antonio became generally known as "Tony".
Antonio Dominick "Tony" Vaccaro, aged 21, married Audrey Lynne Woodman¹²⁰, aged 21, on 2 May 1992 in Coldwater, Branch Co, MI. They had one son:
William Cody Vaccaro²⁷ in 1992
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 26 April 2009, in Marshall, Calhoun Co, MI.



122. LUKE DAVID WOODMAN (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 19 May 1979 in Coldwater, Branch Co, MI to Dwight Charles Woodman²⁹⁵ and Carol Ann Patch²⁹⁴.
(Luke married three times. He was married to Erica Renee McIntosh¹²³, Brianna Case¹²⁴ and Lisa Renee Avery¹²⁵.)
Note: Note Reference 4 (Residence).



123. ERICA RENEE MCINTOSH (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 28 May 1979.
Luke David Woodman¹²² married Erica Renee McIntosh, and they were divorced after 2004, when aged 25 and 25 respectively. They had one daughter:
Jordyn Noelle Woodman²⁸ in 2004



124. BRIANNA CASE (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife).
Luke David Woodman¹²² married Brianna Case.
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS , in They are not married.



125. LISA RENEE AVERY (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in June 1984.
Luke David Woodman¹²² married Lisa Renee Avery. They had one son:
Alex Woodman²⁹ in 1998
The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1997, in They were not married, Lisa was a single mother; Separation in 1998, .
(Lisa was married to Luke David Woodman¹²².)



126. ANDREW WILLIAM "ANDY OR DREW" PARIS (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 21 April 1977 to William C "Bill" Paris²⁹⁷ and Treva Joy Patch²⁹⁶. Andrew became generally known as "Andy or Drew".



127. SHERRY ELANE PURDUE (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 27 August 1978 to Kenneth R "Ken" Purdue and Linda (x) Purdue.



Andrew William "Andy or Drew" Paris¹²⁶, aged 25, married Sherry Elane Purdue, aged 24, on 21 September 2002, and they were divorced in 2013, when aged 36 and 34 respectively. They had two children:

Kailyne Joy Paris³⁰ in 2003

Gabrielle Jean Paris³¹ in 2005

The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2012, .

128. JOSEPH NICHOLAS "JOE" PARIS (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 6 May 1988 to William C "Bill" Paris²⁹⁷ and Treva Joy Patch²⁹⁶.



129. ANGELA LOUISE PARIS (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 26 June 1989 to William C "Bill" Paris²⁹⁷ and Treva Joy Patch²⁹⁶.



130. MELISSA CULVER (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 8 December 1980 to Steven Randall "Steve" Culver²⁹⁸ and Sandra L "Sandy" Kramer²⁹⁹. Melissa died on 23 June 1996, aged 15, in IL. The following information is also recorded for Melissa: SSN: in IL:318-86-8047.

131. AUDREY LYNN CULVER (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 9 June 1985 to Steven Randall "Steve" Culver²⁹⁸ and Sandra L "Sandy" Kramer²⁹⁹.



132. ALEXANDER JAMES-TALBOT "ALEX" KINCADE (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1985.



Alexander James-Talbot "Alex" Kincade, aged about 29, married Audrey Lynn Culver¹³¹, aged 29, on 1 November 2014.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in September 2007, .

133. JANELL M CULVER (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 21 August 1978 to Chad Frederick Culver³⁰⁰ and Laurel Homan³⁰¹.



(Janell married twice. She was married to Chad E Saville¹³⁴ and Ivan Andres Rodriguez¹³⁵.)

134. CHAD E SAVILLE (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 2 July 1977.

Chad E Saville married Janell M Culver¹³³, and they were divorced in 2012, when aged 34 and 33 respectively. They had two children:

Hailey Saville³² in 2001

Quintin Saville³³

135. IVAN ANDRES RODRIGUEZ (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 24 August 1975.

Ivan Andres Rodriguez married Janell M Culver¹³³.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2013, .

136. DAVID M "DAVE" CULVER (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 27 May 1981 to Chad Frederick Culver³⁰⁰ and Laurel Homan³⁰¹. David became generally known as "Dave".



137. KRISTILEE CARLSON (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 21 January 1980.

David M "Dave" Culver¹³⁶ married Kristi Lee Carlson. They had three children:

Mackenzie Culver³⁴ in 2011

Morgan Jean Culver³⁵ in 2013

Elijah David Culver³⁶ in 2015



138. MICHAEL CULVER (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 28 November 1985 to Chad Frederick Culver³⁰⁰ and Laurel Homan³⁰¹.



139. JESSICA PHILLIPS (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1987.

Having become engaged on 4 November 2010 in Milwaukee, WI, Michael Culver¹³⁸, aged 29, married Jessica Phillips, aged about 27, on 7 February 2015 in WI.



140. SARAH CHRISTINE CULVER (Roy's great-great-niece via an adoption,) was born on 23 January 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO to Julie Ann Olson. The following information is also recorded for Sarah: Adopted .



141. JOSHUA "JOSH" CULVER (Roy's great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born on 20 June 1993 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, KS to Merrilyn Elizabeth Boyd.



142. ALLISON PETTY (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife via an adoption,).

Joshua "Josh" Culver¹⁴¹ married Allison Petty.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS in July 2012, in They are not married.



143. JOSHUA CARMODY (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 12 September 1982 to Gerard Paul Carmody³¹¹ and Kathleen Marie "Kay" Culver³¹⁰.

144. NATHANIEL PAUL "NATE" CARMODY (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 30 August 1984 to Gerard Paul Carmody³¹¹ and Kathleen Marie "Kay" Culver³¹⁰.



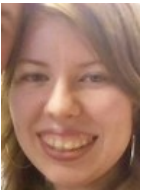
145. SARAH N (X) CARMODY (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife).
Nathaniel Paul "Nate" Carmody¹⁴⁴ married Sarah N (x) Carmody.



146. THADDEUS MICHAEL JAMES CARMODY (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 27 June 1988 to Gerard Paul Carmody³¹¹ and Kathleen Marie "Kay" Culver³¹⁰. Thaddeus became generally known as "Michael".



147. MELODY MCCOMB (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife).
Having become engaged, Thaddeus Michael James Carmody¹⁴⁶ married Melody McComb.



148. JEREMIAH GERARD CARMODY (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 21 August 1990 to Gerard Paul Carmody³¹¹ and Kathleen Marie "Kay" Culver³¹⁰.

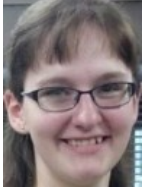


149. BETHANY THEODORA CARMODY (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 18 May 1992 to Gerard Paul Carmody³¹¹ and Kathleen Marie "Kay" Culver³¹⁰.

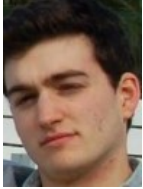
150. BENJAMIN "BEN" CARMODY (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born to Gerard Paul Carmody³¹¹ and Kathleen Marie "Kay" Culver³¹⁰.



151. HANNAH CARMODY (Roy's great-great-niece) was born to Gerard Paul Carmody³¹¹ and Kathleen Marie "Kay" Culver³¹⁰.



152. JACKSON BRADLEY POULOS (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 11 July 1994 to William T "Bill" Poulos³¹³ and Janet Ellen Culver³¹².



153. KATHRYN JOANNA "KATHY" PENEGOR (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 28 November 1975 in Houghton, Houghton Co, MI to John Stephen "Jack" Penegor³¹⁵ and Amy Joanna Krans³¹⁴. Kathryn became generally known as "Kathy".



154. MICHAEL CRAIG "MIKE" NELSON (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born in September 1969 to Darryl Duane Nelson and Bonita Marie (x) Nelson. Michael became generally known as "Mike".
 Michael Craig "Mike" Nelson, aged 30, married Kathryn Joanna "Kathy" Penegor¹⁵³, aged 24, on 3 September 2000. They had four children:
 Emily Nelson³⁷ in 2002
 Andrew Nelson³⁸ in 2005
 Elena Nelson³⁹
 Isaac Nelson⁴⁰ in 2010

155. KRISTEN LYNN PENEGOR (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 30 November 1976 to John Stephen "Jack" Penegor³¹⁵ and Amy Joanna Krans³¹⁴.



156. MARK CHARLES VERBA (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1976.
 Mark Charles Verba, aged about 23, married Kristen Lynn Penegor¹⁵⁵, aged 23, on 27 May 2000. They had three children:
 Lauren Verba⁴¹
 Alyssa Verba⁴²
 Trevor Verba⁴³



157. KELLY MARIE PENEGOR (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 27 February 1980 in Escanaba, Delta Co, MI to John Stephen "Jack" Penegor³¹⁵ and Amy Joanna Krans³¹⁴.



158. RYAN MICHAEL WELLMAN (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born in December 1979. Ryan Michael Wellman married Kelly Marie Penegor¹⁵⁷. They had one son: Kyle Wellman⁴⁴ in 2013



159. STEPHEN JOHN "STEVE" PENEGOR (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 10 July 1985 to John Stephen "Jack" Penegor³¹⁵ and Amy Joanna Krans³¹⁴. Stephen became generally known as "Steve".



160. JULIE MARIE KRANS (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 8 December 1978 in Marquette, Marquette Co, MI to Mark Randall Krans³¹⁶ and Gaynelle Marie "Gay" Christian³¹⁷.

161. JAMES MATTHEW HERRALA (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1976. James Matthew Herrala married Julie Marie Krans¹⁶⁰.

162. KIMBERLY JEAN "KIM" KRANS (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 3 May 1980 in Marquette, Marquette Co, MI to Mark Randall Krans³¹⁶ and Gaynelle Marie "Gay" Christian³¹⁷. Kimberly became generally known as "Kim". She became an Artist, New York, NY.



163. JONN OLLSIN (Roy's great-great-niece's husband).

Jonn Ollsin married Kimberly Jean "Kim" Krans¹⁶², aged 26, on 5 August 2006.



164. SHANNON DANNELL STARKS (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 22 June 1971 to Francis A Starks³²³ and Sheryll Jean "Sheryl" Randall³²¹.



165. JOHN DAVID WASINIAC (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born in April 1972.

John David Wasiniak married Shannon Dannel Starks¹⁶⁴. They had one son: Wyatt Wasiniak⁴⁷



166. BENJAMIN JOSEPH "B J" RANDALL (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 5 February 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Joseph Martin "Joe" Randall³²⁴ and Joann L Boyers³²⁵. Benjamin became generally known as "B J".

167. MATTHEW RAY "MATT" RANDALL (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 26 July 1983 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Joseph Martin "Joe" Randall³²⁴ and Joann L Boyers³²⁵. Matthew became generally known as "Matt". (Matthew married twice. He was married to Kayla Ann Kristner¹⁶⁸ and Kristal Gale Calvert¹⁶⁹.)



168. KAYLA ANN KRISTNER (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife).



Having become engaged on 3 July 2014, Matthew Ray "Matt" Randall¹⁶⁷ married Kayla Ann Kristner. The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS in 2013, .

169. KRISTAL GALE CALVERT (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in October 1981.



Matthew Ray "Matt" Randall¹⁶⁷, aged about 24, married Kristal Gale Calvert, aged about 26, in 2008, and they were divorced in 2012, when aged 28 and 30 respectively. They had two children:

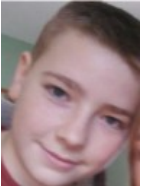
Caiden Ryence Emmett Randall⁴⁵ in 2008

Madelyn Randall⁴⁶ in 2010

170. CAMILLE BRYNN RANDALL (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 22 May 2009 to Jeffrey Jay "Jeff" Randall³²⁷ and Sarah Beth Lossing³²⁸.



171. ZAIN WOODRUFF (Roy's great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born on 18 April 2000 in MI to Blain Harris Woodruff³³⁰ and Tabitha Louan Beach³³¹.



172. TUCKER "TUCK" WOODRUFF (Roy's great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born in 2002 to Blain Harris Woodruff³³⁰ and Tabitha Louan Beach³³¹.



173. DONNY WOODRUFF (Roy's great-great-niece via an adoption,) was born in 2004 to Blain Harris Woodruff³³⁰ and Tabitha Louan Beach³³¹.



174. LANDRY WOODRUFF (Roy's great-great-nephew via an adoption,) was born in 2009 to Blain Harris Woodruff³³⁰ and Tabitha Louan Beach³³¹.



175. CHAD WESLEY WHELAN (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 15 December 1978 in Lenawee Co, MI to David Wesley Whelan³³² and Shanon Joy Kelley³³³.

176. KELLY SUZANNE OSTRANDER (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1977.
Chad Wesley Whelan¹⁷⁵ married Kelly Suzanne Ostrander.

177. TORI JO WHELAN (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 16 June 1980 in Lenawee Co, MI to David Wesley Whelan³³² and Shanon Joy Kelley³³³.



178. DAVID DALE RACINE (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1982.
David Dale Racine married Tori Jo Whelan¹⁷⁷.

179. JOEL DAVID WHELAN (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 25 February 1981 to David Wesley Whelan³³² and Shanon Joy Kelley³³³.



180. STACIA BENITA PRESCOTT (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in November 1983.
Joel David Whelan¹⁷⁹ married Stacia Benita Prescott. They had one daughter:
baby Whelan⁴⁸ in 2010



181. KYLE R WHELAN (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 1 March 1983 in Lenawee Co, MI to David Wesley Whelan³³² and Shanon Joy Kelley³³³.



182. REBECCA ANN "BECKY" FAIR (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife) was born on 15 June 1983. Rebecca became generally known as "Becky".
Kyle R Whelan¹⁸¹ married Rebecca Ann "Becky" Fair.



183. BRANDI ADELE WHELAN (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 7 October 1976 in Lenawee Co, MI to Gordon Kevin Whelan³³⁴ and Laurie J Faling³³⁵.



184. JASON RONALD HESS (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born in February 1976 to Ronald Robert Hess and Susan Lynn (x) Hess.



Jason Ronald Hess married Brandi Adele Whelan¹⁸³. They had two children:
daughter 1 Hess⁴⁹
daughter 2 Hess⁵⁰

185. BREENA KAY WHELAN (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 12 December 1978 in Lenawee Co, MI to Gordon Kevin Whelan³³⁴ and Laurie J Faling³³⁵.



186. STEVEN PAUL CUTTER (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1977.
Steven Paul Cutter married Breena Kay Whelan¹⁸⁵.

187. RYAN DAVID PENTERICS (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born in 1985 in MI to David Brian Penterics³³⁷ and Darlene Helen Whelan³³⁶.



188. JENNA DUNIGAN (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife) was born in 1983.
Ryan David Penterics¹⁸⁷ married Jenna Dunigan.



189. KATELYN SHIRLEY "KITTY" PENTERICS (Roy's great-great-niece) was born between June 1988 and June 1989 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to David Brian Penterics³³⁷ and Darlene Helen Whelan³³⁶. Katelyn became generally known as "Kitty".



190. KIRK ANTHONY FULTON (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1982.
Kirk Anthony Fulton, aged about 31, married Katelyn Shirley "Kitty" Penterics¹⁸⁹, aged 25, on 31 May 2014.

191. DAVID JOHN "DAVEY" PENTERICS (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 11 October 1993 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to David Brian Penterics³³⁷ and Darlene Helen Whelan³³⁶. David became generally known as "Davey".



192. JOHN "TREY" SEARLES, III (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 7 May 1990 to John G Searles, II³³⁹ and Fayette Joann "Fay" Starkey³³⁸. John became generally known as "Trey".



193. RACHEL GRUNAS (Roy's great-great-nephew's wife).

John "Trey" Searles, III¹⁹² married Rachel Grunas.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2012, in They were not married; Separation in 2013, .



194. ASHLEIGH BROUWER (Roy's great-great-niece) was born in 1991 to Robby Jay Brouwer³⁴⁰ and Fayette Joann "Fay" Starkey³³⁸.



195. TRENT BRUCE (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born to William Bradley "Will" Bruce³⁴¹ and Fayette Joann "Fay" Starkey³³⁸.



196. NICHOLAS HENNEMAN (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born in 2002 to Mark W Henneman³⁴⁶ and Mary Lynn Blue³⁴⁵.



197. ELLIE HENNEMAN (Roy's great-great-niece) was born in 2005 to Mark W Henneman³⁴⁶ and Mary Lynn Blue³⁴⁵.



198. EMILY YTSSEN (Roy's great-great-niece) was born in August 2004 to Michael D Ytsen, Jr.³⁴⁸ and Denise Lee Blue³⁴⁷.



199. NATHAN YTSEN (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 17 June 2008 to Michael D Ytsen, Jr.³⁴⁸ and Denise Lee Blue³⁴⁷.



200. CHASE FOX (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born in 1992 to Teryl Lee "Terry" Fox³⁵⁰ and Sandra Gail Thomas³⁵².



201. TARA LYNN FORD (Roy's great-great-niece) was born in 1986 to Terry Grant Ford³⁵⁵ and Barbara Lynn Fox³⁵⁴.



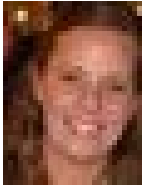
202. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER "CHARLIE" ANDRIX (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1971. Charles became generally known as "Charlie".



Having become engaged on 10 February 2012, Charles Christopher "Charlie" Andrix, aged about 42, married Tara Lynn Ford²⁰¹, aged about 27, on 3 August 2013. They had one daughter:

Addisyn Andrix⁵¹ in 2014

203. TIFFANI LYNN "TIFF" FORD (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 10 January 1987 to Terry Grant Ford³⁵⁵ and Barbara Lynn Fox³⁵⁴. Tiffani became generally known as "Tiff".



204. AARON MICHAEL SEELEY (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1988.



Aaron Michael Seeley married Tiffani Lynn "Tiff" Ford²⁰³. They had one daughter:

Isabella Louise Ford⁵² in 2011

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2011,; Separation in 2012, .

205. NOAH CUFFLE (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 22 September 2000 in MI to Paul Matthew Cuffle³⁵⁷ and Allison Dawn Randall³⁵⁶.



206. DENVER CUFFLE (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 31 May 2007 in MI to Paul Matthew Cuffle³⁵⁷ and Allison Dawn Randall³⁵⁶.



207. MACRAE PAXTON RANDALL (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 12 September 2010 to Nathan Scott "Nate" Randall³⁵⁸ and Christina Elise "Christy" Keffer³⁵⁹.



208. KAYLA EDEN RANDALL (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 11 June 2013 in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI to Nathan Scott "Nate" Randall³⁵⁸ and Christina Elise "Christy" Keffer³⁵⁹.



209. RILEY RANDALL (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 27 November 2000 in MI to Ryan Glenn Randall³⁶⁰ and Suzanna Marie "Susie" Schott³⁶¹.



210. ALYSSA RANDALL (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 17 January 2004 in MI to Ryan Glenn Randall³⁶⁰ and Suzanna Marie "Susie" Schott³⁶¹.



211. CAITLYN BARBARA "KATE" MOZURKEWICH (Roy's great-great-niece) was born in 1986 to Joseph "Joe" Mozurkewich³⁷⁵ and Janet Lynn Hunt³⁷⁴. Caitlyn became generally known as "Kate". (Caitlyn married three times. She was married to Kelly Jon Chamberlain²¹², Daniel Beltz²¹³ and Jong Taek "Alex" Lee²¹⁴.)



212. KELLY JON CHAMBERLAIN (Roy's great-great-niece's husband).



Kelly Jon Chamberlain married Caitlyn Barbara "Kate" Mozurkewich²¹¹. They had two children:

Brysen "Bry" Mozurkewich⁵³

Riley "Ry" Mozurkewich⁵⁴

The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in November 2010, in They were not married. They had two children.

213. DANIEL BELTZ (Roy's great-great-niece's husband).



Having become engaged, Daniel Beltz married Caitlyn Barbara "Kate" Mozurkewich²¹¹. They had one daughter:

Hayden Danielle Beltz⁵⁵ in 2013

214. JONG TAEK "ALEX" LEE (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born in 1989. Jong became generally known as "Alex".



Jong Taek "Alex" Lee, when younger than 21, married Caitlyn Barbara "Kate" Mozurkewich²¹¹, when younger than 24, before February 2011 in MI. They divorced in 2012, when aged 23 and 26 respectively, in MI.

215. CHRISTEN MOZURKEWICH (Roy's great-great-niece) was born in 1987 to Joseph "Joe" Mozurkewich³⁷⁵ and Janet Lynn Hunt³⁷⁴.



216. CATHERINE ANNE "CATIE" MOZURKEWICH (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 28 August 1988 to Joseph "Joe" Mozurkewich³⁷⁵ and Janet Lynn Hunt³⁷⁴. Catherine became generally known as "Catie".



217. NICHOLAS STARR "NICK" BRANFIELD (Roy's great-great-niece's husband) was born on 19 March 1984 to David Mark Branfield and Debra Lou "Debbie" Starr.



Nicholas Starr "Nick" Branfield married Catherine Anne "Catie" Mozurkewich²¹⁶. They had one son: Walter David Branfield⁵⁶ in 2012

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2011, in Indiana. Nick & Catie were partners, but not married; Separation in 2012, .

218. MEGAN MARIE HUNT (Roy's great-great-niece) was born in 1991 to Thomas Ashley "Tom" Hunt, Jr.³⁷⁹ and Barbara S "Barb" Barrows³⁸⁰.



219. MORGAN HUNT (Roy's great-great-niece) was born in 1992 to Thomas Ashley "Tom" Hunt, Jr.³⁷⁹ and Barbara S "Barb" Barrows³⁸⁰.



220. MARTA ELISE BURKE (Roy's great-great-niece) was born in 1996 to Thomas A "Tom" Burke³⁶⁷ and Richa Maxine Hunt³⁶⁵.



221. KAYLEE "KIKI" HUNT (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 10 June 1998 to Harold Nelson "Jr" Hunt, Jr.³⁶⁹ and Shelby N Slusher³⁷⁰. Kaylee became generally known as "Kiki".



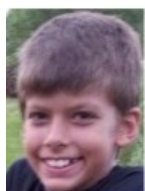
222. CHELSEA "CHICKY" HUNT (Roy's great-great-niece) was born on 28 November 2002 to Harold Nelson "Jr" Hunt, Jr.³⁶⁹ and Shelby N Slusher³⁷⁰.



223. GARRETT NELSON HUNT (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 20 January 2000 in MI to Will James Hunt³⁷¹ and Justine Janette "J J" Crimmins³⁷².



224. LOGAN EDWARD HUNT (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 10 October 2003 in MI to Will James Hunt³⁷¹ and Justine Janette "J J" Crimmins³⁷².



225. ALEX WILSON HUNT (Roy's great-great-nephew) was born on 16 August 2011 in MI to Will James Hunt³⁷¹ and Justine Janette "J J" Crimmins³⁷².



226. DAKOTA TODD BROWN (Roy's third cousin, three times removed,) was born on 2 August 1996 in Winona Co, MN to Jason Todd "Jay" Scrogram-Brown³⁸⁵ and Dixie Leigh Brown³⁸⁴.



227. JASMINE KATHERINE BROWN (Roy's third cousin, three times removed,) was born on 14 September 1998 in Winona Co, MN to Jason Todd "Jay" Scrogram-Brown³⁸⁵ and Dixie Leigh Brown³⁸⁴.



228. KASSIDY LEIGH BROWN (Roy's third cousin, three times removed,) was born on 6 April 2001 in Winona Co, MN to Jason Todd "Jay" Scrogram-Brown³⁸⁵ and Dixie Leigh Brown³⁸⁴. Kassidy died on 6 April 2001 as an infant, of Blood Clot in Umbilical Cord, in Winona Co, MN. She was buried on 10 April 2001 in Oakland Cemetery, Stockton, Winona Co, MN.

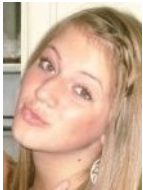
229. MORGAN JEAN BROWN (Roy's third cousin, three times removed,) was born on 4 October 1986 in Austin, Mower Co, MN to Dean David Brown³⁸⁶ and Laurie Ann Seavey³⁸⁷.



230. DYLAN LLOYD BROWN (Roy's third cousin, three times removed,) was born on 20 November 1990 in Austin, Mower Co, MN to Dean David Brown³⁸⁶ and Laurie Ann Seavey³⁸⁷.



231. TAYLOR MARIE BROWN (Roy's third cousin, three times removed,) was born on 22 June 1993 in Austin, Mower Co, MN to Dean David Brown³⁸⁶ and Laurie Ann Seavey³⁸⁷.



Generation of Grandchildren

232. TIMOTHY EDWARD "TIM" RANDALL (Roy's grandson) was born on 15 August 1960 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Dale Edward Randall³⁸⁸ and Mary Ann Schroeder³⁸⁹. Timothy became generally known as "Tim".



233. JEFFREY DALE "JEFF" RANDALL (Roy's grandson) was born on 23 December 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Dale Edward Randall³⁸⁸ and Mary Ann Schroeder³⁸⁹. Jeffrey became generally known as "Jeff". In 1980, aged about 18, he was educated at North Tech High School, Florissant, MO. In 1984, aged about 22, he graduated from BSAE Degree St Louis University, Parks College, Cahokia, IL. He became an IT Engineer, Convergys Inc, Hazelwood, MO.



234. BRIAN JAY RANDALL (Roy's grandson) was born on 16 July 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Dale Edward Randall³⁸⁸ and Mary Ann Schroeder³⁸⁹. In 1986, aged about 17, he was educated at Hazelwood Central High School, Florissant, MO. In 1989, aged about 20, he graduated from Computer Information Systems, DeVry Tech, Kansas City, MO. Dated 'FROM SEP 2002 TO 2009?', he was a Senior Programmer Analyst, Associated Wholesale Grocers Inc, Kansas City, MO.



235. BARBARA SUE CALDWELL (Roy's grandson's wife) was born on 26 December 1965 to David Leon Caldwell and Vauneta June Green. She became an Artist & Homemaker.



Note: *Note Reference 5 (Residence)*.

Brian Jay Randall²³⁴, aged 21, married Barbara Sue Caldwell, aged 23, on 5 August 1989 in Truman Farm Longview Lake Chapel, Jackson Co, MO. They had one daughter:

Sarah Elizabeth Randall⁵⁷ in 1989

236. DEBRA ANN "DEBBIE" RANDALL (Roy's granddaughter) was born on 21 May 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Dale Edward Randall³⁸⁸ and Mary Ann Schroeder³⁸⁹. Debra became generally known as "Debbie". In 1988, aged about 18, she was educated at Hazelwood Central High School, Florissant, MO. She became a Lender Services Accountant, MOHELA, Chesterfield, MO.



(Debra married three times. She was married to Erin Nicole "Nikki" Fischer²³⁷, William Fletcher "Bill" Tate²³⁸ and Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II²³⁹.)

237. ERIN NICOLE "NIKKI" FISCHER (Roy's granddaughter's husband) was born in April 1968 to John Bruce Wayne Fischer, Sr. and Orva Lynn (x) Fischer. Erin became generally known as "Nikki".



Note: *See Notes Section - reference 6*.

Erin Nicole "Nikki" Fischer, aged about 20, married Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall²³⁶, aged about 18, in 1988 in Creve Coeur, St Louis Co, MO. They divorced on 24 February 1989, when aged 20 and 18 respectively.

238. WILLIAM FLETCHER "BILL" TATE (Roy's granddaughter's husband) was born on 30 June 1959. William became generally known as "Bill".



William Fletcher "Bill" Tate, aged about 30, married Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall²³⁶, aged about 19, about 1989 in MO. They divorced on 20 December 1991, when aged 32 and 21 respectively, in MO.

239. RAYMOND EDWARD "RAY" WENTZ, II (Roy's granddaughter's husband) was born on 4 June 1966 in St Louis Co, MO to Raymond Edward Wentz, I and Dorothy Marie Buechel. Raymond became generally known as "Ray". He became an Auto Mechanic, Police Officer, Truck Driver, & Car Salesman.



Raymond Edward "Ray" Wentz, II, aged 25, married Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall²³⁶, aged 21, on 14 February 1992 in Golden, Jefferson Co, CO. They had two children:

Amanda Nichole Wentz⁵⁹ in 1992

Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz⁶⁰ in 1994

240. MATTHEW ALLEN "MATT" RANDALL (Roy's grandson) was born on 1 September 1978 in St Johns Mercy Medical Center, Creve Coeur, St Louis Co, MO to Dale Edward Randall³⁸⁸ and Mary Ann Schroeder³⁸⁹. Matthew became generally known as "Matt". In 1999, aged about 20, he graduated (BSEE Degree) from DeVry Tech, Kansas City, MO. After 1999, when older than 21, he was a Software Architect in Cerner Corp, Kansas City, MO. The following information is also recorded for Matt: Graduation in 1996, aged about 17, in Florissant, MO.



241. LEEANN MARIE BLACKBURN (Roy's grandson's wife) was born on 4 July 1981 in Military Base, Amsterdam Netherlands to Harry Jefferson Crossley and Katherine Louise "Kathy" Richmond. The following information is also recorded for Leeann: Adopted in 1993, aged about 11.



Note: *See Notes Section - reference 7*.

Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall²⁴⁰, aged 22, married Leeann Marie Blackburn, aged 19, on 16 December 2000. They had two children:

Rebecca Ann "Becca" Randall⁶² in 2008
 Alexander Matthew "Alex" Randall⁶³ in 2012

242. KATHY JEAN "KAPPY" RANDALL (Roy's granddaughter via an adoption,) was born on 23 September 1970 in Garden City, Wayne Co, MI to Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall³⁹¹ and Donna Jean Stafford³⁹². Kathy became generally known as "Kappy". The following information is also recorded for Kappy: Adopted on 9 October 1970, as an infant. (Kathy married twice. She was married to William A "Bill" Schreffler²⁴³ and James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler²⁴⁴.)



243. WILLIAM A "BILL" SCHREFFLER (Roy's granddaughter's husband via an adoption,) was born on 7 March 1968. William became generally known as "Bill".



William A "Bill" Schreffler married Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall²⁴². They had one daughter:
 Melinda Jean Schreffler⁶⁴ in 1993

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1993,; Separation in 1995, in They were not married. Kathy was a single mother.

244. JAMES DANIEL "JAMIE" KAPPLER (Roy's granddaughter's husband via an adoption,) was born on 31 August 1970 to Daniel Emil Kappler and Jan K (x) Kappler. James became generally known as "Jamie".



James Daniel "Jamie" Kappler, aged 26, married Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall²⁴², aged 26, on 16 August 1997. They had two children:

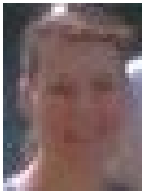
Adam Kappler⁶⁵ in 1999
 Owen Harris Kappler⁶⁶ in 2010

245. PAUL HARRIS RANDALL (Roy's grandson via an adoption,) was born on 10 January 1973 in Akron, Summit Co, OH to Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall³⁹¹ and Donna Jean Stafford³⁹².



(Paul married three times. He was married to Crystal Gail Clark²⁴⁶, Lisa Ann Coalgrove²⁴⁷ and Christy Ann Ward²⁴⁸.)

246. CRYSTAL GAIL CLARK (Roy's grandson's wife via an adoption,) was born on 1 May 1976 to David Edward Clark, Sr. and Ms (x) Clark.



Paul Harris Randall²⁴⁵ married Crystal Gail Clark. They had one daughter:

Sabrina Pearl Randall⁶⁷ in 2003

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2002, in OH; Separation in 2003, in OH, They were not married. They had a child.

247. LISA ANN COALGROVE (Roy's grandson's wife via an adoption,) was born on 2 December 1969.



Lisa had one son:

Daren Jr Olszko

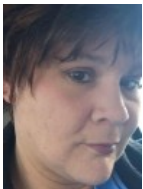
(Lisa was married to Paul Harris Randall²⁴⁵.)

(Lisa was married to Paul Harris Randall²⁴⁵.)

Paul Harris Randall²⁴⁵ married Lisa Ann Coalgrove.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2011, in Stow, OH, They were not married. Paul is a single father; Separation in 2013, .

248. CHRISTY ANN WARD (Roy's grandson's wife via an adoption,) was born in 1977.



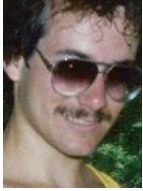
Paul Harris Randall²⁴⁵ married Christy Ann Ward.

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_FRIENDS in 2014, . (Christy was married to Paul Harris Randall²⁴⁵.)

249. DAWN MARIE RANDALL (Roy's granddaughter) was born on 23 January 1968 in Washtenaw Co, MI to James Roy "Jim" Randall³⁹³ and JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst³⁹⁴. She became an Owner, Make an Impression, Inc. 101 Hyannis Dr, Holly Springs, NC.



250. JAMES LEE "JIM" JOSEPH (Roy's granddaughter's husband) was born on 29 July 1965 to Peter "Pete" Joseph and Ms (x) Joseph. James became generally known as "Jim".



James Lee "Jim" Joseph, aged 20, married Dawn Marie Randall²⁴⁹, aged 18, on 21 June 1986 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, MI. They had two children:

Rashelle Marie "Shelle" Joseph⁶⁸ in 1989

Tessa Ann "Tess" Joseph⁷⁰ in 1992

251. MICHAEL DEAN "MIKE" RANDALL (Roy's grandson) was born on 8 February 1970 in Washtenaw Co, MI to James Roy "Jim" Randall³⁹³ and JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst³⁹⁴. Michael became generally known as "Mike". He became an Owner, Randall Construction, Charlotte, NC.



252. LAURA GAY SUSSMAN (Roy's grandson's wife) was born on 1 March 1969 to Richard A Sussman and Mary Lou (x) Sussman.



Michael Dean "Mike" Randall²⁵¹, aged 24, married Laura Gay Sussman, aged 25, on 30 April 1994. They had one son:

Samuel Henry Sussman Randall⁷² in 2003

253. DAVID JAMES RANDALL (Roy's grandson) was born on 8 March 1972 in Washtenaw Co, MI to James Roy "Jim" Randall³⁹³ and JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst³⁹⁴.



254. TONI JO BARHAM (Roy's grandson's wife) was born in 1962 to Vernon Francis "Vern" Barham and Dee Morton.



Toni had three children:

Randi Renee White in 1983


Rachael Brook White in 1984

Steven Darrell White

David James Randall²⁵³, aged 28, married Toni Jo Barham, aged about 37, on 5 April 2000, and they were divorced in September 2009, when aged 37 and 47 respectively.


255. MARK JOSEPH RANDALL (Roy's grandson) was born on 11 June 1974 in Washtenaw Co, MI to James Roy "Jim" Randall³⁹³ and JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst³⁹⁴.



256. LAQUANDA JAMIELE PARRISH (Roy's grandson's wife) was born on 14 January 1974 to Kevin Myron Parrish, Sr. and Valerie Jean Reid.

 Mark Joseph Randall²⁵⁵, aged 24, married LaQuanda Jamiele Parrish, aged 25, on 14 May 1999 in Flint, Genesee Co, MI. They had two children:
 Joshua James "Josh" Randall⁷³ in 2003
 Jade Simone Randall⁷⁴ in 2008


257. THEODORE NATHAN "TED" RANDALL (Roy's grandson) was born on 12 October 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to Fred Nathan Randall³⁹⁵ and Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson³⁹⁶. Theodore became generally known as "Ted".





258. TERESA LYNNE "RED" WERT (Roy's grandson's wife) was born on 23 December 1960 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Henry J Wert, Jr. and Patricia Ella Hall. Teresa became generally known as "Red".

 Teresa had two children:
 Stacey Renee Holmes in 1983
 Dustin Wayne Holmes in 1987
 Theodore Nathan "Ted" Randall²⁵⁷, aged 28, married Teresa Lynne "Red" Wert, aged 36, on 19 July 1997.

259. BRADLEY NORMAN "BRAD" RANDALL (Roy's grandson) was born on 27 August 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI to Fred Nathan Randall³⁹⁵ and Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson³⁹⁶. Bradley became generally known as "Brad". (Bradley married three times. He was married to Alyson M "Aly" Luntz²⁶⁰, Tracy Lynn Russ²⁶¹ and Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu²⁶².)



260. ALYSON M "ALY" LUNTZ (Roy's grandson's wife) was born in 1951. Alyson became generally known as "Aly".

 Alyson had one son:
 Rashad Vonchi Johnson in 1989
 Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall²⁵⁹ married Alyson M "Aly" Luntz. They had one son:
 Alexander Jacob "Alex" Johnson⁷⁵ in 1985
 The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 1985, in OH; Separation before 1987, in They were not married. Aly Luntz was a single mother.

261. TRACY LYNN RUSS (Roy's grandson's wife) was born in January 1970 to Richard Earl Russ and Kathlene Rose Sizemore.

 (Tracy was married to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall²⁵⁹.)
 (Tracy was married to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall²⁵⁹.)
 Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall²⁵⁹, aged about 16, married Tracy Lynn Russ, aged about 17, about 1987, and they were divorced before 1995, when aged 24 and 24 respectively.

262. DIANE JENNIFER "DEE" YASSU (Roy's grandson's wife) was born on 6 November 1972 to James C "Jimmy" Yassu and Carol Janet (x) Morrow. Diane became generally known as "Dee".

 (Diane was married to Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall²⁵⁹.)
 Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall²⁵⁹, aged 24, married Diane Jennifer "Dee" Yassu, aged 22, on 29 April 1995 in Fallon, Churchill Co, NV. They had two children:
 Kade Garrett Randall⁷⁷ in 1997
 Kennedy Aston "Keni" Randall⁷⁹ in 1998

263. JESSICA DEANNE RANDALL (Roy's granddaughter) was born on 4 June 1982 in Wayne Co, MI to Fred Nathan Randall³⁹⁵ and Arlene Joanne Dingess³⁹⁷.



264. DONALD ADAM "DON" BIRR (Roy's granddaughter's husband) was born on 24 September 1981 to Donald Richard Birr and Annette Fay (x) Birr. Donald became generally known as "Don".



Donald Adam "Don" Birr, aged 22, married Jessica Deanne Randall²⁶³, aged 22, on 15 July 2004. They had two children:

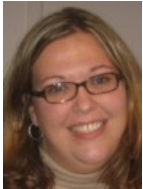
Elise "Lisey" Birr⁸⁴ in 2007

Samantha Maeve Birr⁸⁵ in 2009

265. CHAD WILLIAM RANDALL (Roy's grandson) was born on 24 September 1972 to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall³⁹⁹ and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom⁴⁰⁰.



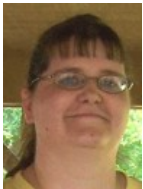
266. BETH ANN STORMS (Roy's grandson's wife) was born on 4 May 1978 to Edward "Ed" Storms and Linda Elizabeth Tyrrell. Chad William Randall²⁶⁵, aged 37, married Beth Ann Storms, aged 31, on 24 April 2010 in Key West, FL. They had two children:



Alexandra Elizabeth Randall⁸⁰ in 2012

Annika Katherine Randall⁸¹ in 2012

267. DIANE MARIE RANDALL (Roy's granddaughter) was born on 14 July 1974 to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall³⁹⁹ and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom⁴⁰⁰.



(Diane married twice. She was married to Edwin Micah "Eddie" Deacons²⁶⁸ and Paul John Canfield²⁶⁹.)

268. EDWIN MICAH "EDDIE" DEACONS (Roy's granddaughter's husband) was born on 28 August 1963 to Kerry Gordon Deacons and Laura Jane (x) Woodruff. Edwin became generally known as "Eddie". In 1981, aged about 17, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI.



Edwin Micah "Eddie" Deacons, aged 29, married Diane Marie Randall²⁶⁷, aged 19, on 14 August 1993, and they were divorced in 2009, when aged 45 and 34 respectively. They had one son:

Cody Allen Deacons⁸² in 1999

269. PAUL JOHN CANFIELD (Roy's granddaughter's husband) was born on 28 November 1969 to Benjamin Elmer "Ben" Canfield, Sr. and Juanita Ivalee Miller.



Paul had one daughter:

Paula Ann Canfield in 2003

Paul John Canfield, aged 38, married Diane Marie Randall²⁶⁷, aged 34, on 25 October 2008.

270. SCOTT ALLEN RANDALL (Roy's grandson) was born on 14 June 1977 to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall³⁹⁹ and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom⁴⁰⁰. Scott died on 14 June 1977 as an infant, in still born twin.

271. KIETH RICHARD RANDALL (Roy's grandson) was born on 14 June 1977 to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall³⁹⁹ and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom⁴⁰⁰. Kieth died on 14 June 1977 as an infant, in still born twin.

272. KATI LYN RANDALL (Roy's granddaughter) was born on 7 June 1978 in Washtenaw Co, MI to Elwin Earl "Al" Randall³⁹⁹ and Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom⁴⁰⁰.



273. RONNIE LEE QUEEN (Roy's granddaughter's husband) was born in December 1963 to Howard Queen and Donna J Dean. Ronnie Lee Queen married Kati Lyn Randall²⁷². They had one daughter: Isabelle Nancy "Izzy" Queen⁸³ in 2006



274. KURT BARRY WALBECK (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 22 May 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, MI to Kenneth Alexander "Ken" Walbeck⁴⁰³ and Carol Janice Culver⁴⁰². Kurt became generally known as "Barry".



275. LINDA JUANITA TAYLOR (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born on 14 September 1942 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, AR to Earl Raymond Taylor and Etta Lucille Eastlack. Kurt Barry Walbeck²⁷⁴, aged 25, married Linda Juanita Taylor, aged 24, on 9 September 1967 in Hot Springs, AR. They had two children:
Kelly Lynn Walbeck⁸⁶ in 1974
Gayle Elizabeth Walbeck⁸⁷ in 1976



276. KEITH RICHARD WALBECK (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 18 May 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, MI to Kenneth Alexander "Ken" Walbeck⁴⁰³ and Carol Janice Culver⁴⁰².

277. SHARON SUE BROWN (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born on 1 May 1946 in Coldwater, Branch Co, MI to Darrell Lavon Brown and Donna May Farris.

Keith Richard Walbeck²⁷⁶, aged 22, married Sharon Sue Brown, aged 20, on 25 June 1966. They assumed parenthood of two children:

Mark Kenneth Walbeck⁸⁸ by adoption

Melissa Renee Walbeck⁹² by adoption

278. JILL DIANE WALBECK (Roy's great-niece) was born on 6 November 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, MI to Kenneth Alexander "Ken" Walbeck⁴⁰³ and Carol Janice Culver⁴⁰². She became a 1st/2nd grade teacher in IN.



279. THOMAS LEE "TOM" KATTAU (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 15 May 1944 in Indianapolis, IN to Harold Otto Kattau, Sr. and Nova Leah Davis. Thomas became generally known as "Tom". He became a Teacher in IN. Thomas Lee "Tom" Kattau, aged 26, married Jill Diane Walbeck²⁷⁸, aged 25, on 19 December 1970 in Warren Hills Christian Church, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN. They had two children:



Kendra Leigh Kattau⁹³ in 1973

Brent David Kattau⁹⁵ in 1977

280. PAULA CAROL WALBECK (Roy's great-niece) was born on 9 May 1950 in Coldwater, Branch Co, MI to Kenneth Alexander "Ken" Walbeck⁴⁰³ and Carol Janice Culver⁴⁰².



281. RONALD "RON" WILLIAM BOWMAN (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 16 July 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI to Marion J Bowman and Emma Jo Barker. Ronald became generally known as "Ron".



Ronald "Ron" William Bowman married Paula Carol Walbeck²⁸⁰. They had two children:
Heather Lynn Bowman⁹⁸ in 1972
Andrew Scott Bowman⁹⁹ in 1975

282. DEBORAH DEE "DEBRA" WALBECK (Roy's great-niece) was born on 29 June 1951 in Coldwater, Branch Co, MI to Kenneth Alexander "Ken" Walbeck⁴⁰³ and Carol Janice Culver⁴⁰². Deborah became generally known as "Debra".



283. RICHARD HAYDN WILLIAMS (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 25 February 1949 in MI to Haydn Elwyn Williams and Mrs (x) Williams.



Richard Haydn Williams married Deborah Dee "Debra" Walbeck²⁸², and they were divorced. They had three children:

David Haydn "Dave" Williams¹⁰¹ in 1979
Brian Allan Williams¹⁰³ in 1980
Carl Paul Williams¹⁰⁴ in 1985

284. JERRY LEE PATCH (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 5 June 1945 in Coldwater, Branch Co, MI to Harold E Patch⁴⁰⁵ and Eleanor Grace Culver⁴⁰⁴.

285. ALONA BRENDA COLE (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born on 29 October 1945 to Peter Nile Cole and Helen Magdalena Adomatis.



Jerry Lee Patch²⁸⁴, aged 26, married Alona Brenda Cole, aged 26, in December 1971, and they were divorced. They had five children:

Weston Daniel Patch¹⁰⁶ in 1973
Laura Brenda "Elie Lara" Patch¹⁰⁸ in 1975
Marisa Grace Patch¹⁰⁹ in 1977
Marlena Janice Patch¹¹¹ in 1979
Jessica Lorraine "Jess" Patch¹¹² in 1981

286. BONNIE JEAN PATCH (Roy's great-niece) was born on 6 December 1947 in Coldwater, Branch Co, MI to Harold E Patch⁴⁰⁵ and Eleanor Grace Culver⁴⁰⁴.

(Bonnie married three times. She was married to Timothy Allan Dennis²⁸⁷, Jerrold Lee "Jerry" Roberts²⁸⁸ and Glenn E Whitaker²⁸⁹.)

287. TIMOTHY ALLAN DENNIS (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 3 April 1945.

Timothy had one son:

Morris John Dennis in 1966

Timothy Allan Dennis, aged 25, married Bonnie Jean Patch²⁸⁶, aged 23, on 6 March 1971, and they were divorced.

They had one son:

Matthew Ryan Dennis¹¹³ in 1977

288. JERROLD LEE "JERRY" ROBERTS (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 10 January 1953. Jerrold became generally known as "Jerry".

Jerrold Lee "Jerry" Roberts, aged 26, married Bonnie Jean Patch²⁸⁶, aged 31, on 4 February 1979, and they were divorced on 23 April 1986, when aged 33 and 38 respectively. They had two children:

Justin Waylon Roberts¹¹⁵ in 1981
Stuart Lee Roberts¹¹⁶ in 1984

289. GLENN E WHITAKER (Roy's great-niece's husband), also recorded as Glen E, was born on 4 February 1951.

(Glenn was married to Bonnie Jean Patch²⁸⁶.)

Glenn E Whitaker, aged 35, married Bonnie Jean Patch²⁸⁶, aged 38, on 14 August 1986, and they were divorced. They had one son:

Matthew Harold Whitaker¹¹⁷ in 1987

290. LINDA SUE PATCH (Roy's great-niece) was born on 22 March 1949 in Coldwater, Branch Co, MI to Harold E Patch⁴⁰⁵ and Eleanor Grace Culver⁴⁰⁴. Linda became generally known as "Sue".



(Linda married three times. She was married to Michael R Paton²⁹¹, Mark Allen Hinman²⁹² and William Alfred Tiefenbach²⁹³.)

291. MICHAEL R PATON (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 10 July 1949.

Michael R Paton, aged 21, married Linda Sue Patch²⁹⁰, aged 22, on 27 March 1971, and they were divorced.

292. MARK ALLEN HINMAN (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 19 May 1957.

Mark had two children:

Lindsey Ann Hinman in 1983

Heather Sue Hinman in 1984

Mark Allen Hinman, aged 21, married Linda Sue Patch²⁹⁰, aged 29, on 3 March 1979, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Seth Royal Hinman¹¹⁸ in 1980

Nova Grace Hinman¹¹⁹ in 1986

293. WILLIAM ALFRED TIEFENBACH (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 21 November 1954 to Alfred Tiefenbach and Doris H (x) Tiefenbach.



William had two children:

William Joseph "Billy" Tiefenbach in 1976

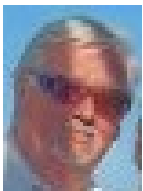
Anthony David "Tony" Tiefenbach in 1977

William Alfred Tiefenbach, aged 37, married Linda Sue Patch²⁹⁰, aged 43, on 26 June 1992 in Orlando, FL.

294. CAROL ANN PATCH (Roy's great-niece) was born on 15 June 1950 in Coldwater, Branch Co, MI to Harold E Patch⁴⁰⁵ and Eleanor Grace Culver⁴⁰⁴.



295. DWIGHT CHARLES WOODMAN (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 19 December 1947 to Clarence Woodman and Anna Mae Morris.



Dwight Charles Woodman married Carol Ann Patch²⁹⁴. They had two children:

Audrey Lynne Woodman¹²⁰ in 1970

Luke David Woodman¹²² in 1979

296. TREVA JOY PATCH (Roy's great-niece) was born on 13 December 1952 in Coldwater, Branch Co, MI to Harold E Patch⁴⁰⁵ and Eleanor Grace Culver⁴⁰⁴.



297. WILLIAM C "'BILL" PARIS (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born in January 1950 to Jerome Paris and Shirley (x) Paris.



William became generally known as "Bill".

William C "'Bill" Paris, aged 37, married Treva Joy Patch²⁹⁶, aged 34, on 20 June 1987. They had three children:

Andrew William "Andy or Drew" Paris¹²⁶ in 1977

Joseph Nicholas "Joe" Paris¹²⁸ in 1988

Angela Louise Paris¹²⁹ in 1989

298. STEVEN RANDALL "STEVE" CULVER (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 25 April 1949 in Highland Park, Lake Co, IL to



David Wayne Culver⁴⁰⁶ and Nancy Henning⁴⁰⁷. Steven became generally known as "Steve".

299. SANDRA L "SANDY" KRAMER (Roy's great-nephew's wife), also recorded as Sandi,. Sandra became generally known as "Sandy".



Steven Randall "Steve" Culver²⁹⁸ married Sandra L "Sandy" Kramer. They had two children:

Melissa Culver¹³⁰ in 1980

Audrey Lynn Culver¹³¹ in 1985

300. CHAD FREDERICK CULVER (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 13 May 1951 in Highland Park, Lake Co, IL to David



Wayne Culver⁴⁰⁶ and Nancy Henning⁴⁰⁷.

301. LAUREL HOMAN (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born on 27 January 1952.



Chad Frederick Culver³⁰⁰ married Laurel Homan. They had three children:

Janell M Culver¹³³ in 1978

David M "Dave" Culver¹³⁶ in 1981

Michael Culver¹³⁸ in 1985

302. PETER WAYNE CULVER (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 29 May 1954 to David Wayne Culver⁴⁰⁶ and Nancy Henning⁴⁰⁷.



303. PATRICIA A "PATTI" NAWROCKI (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born on 18 February 1955 to Joseph Scott Nawrocki and Mary Mercedes Rau. Patricia became generally known as "Patti".



Peter Wayne Culver³⁰², aged 21, married Patricia A "Patti" Nawrocki, aged 21, on 22 May 1976. They assumed parenthood of two children:

Sarah Christine Culver¹⁴⁰ by adoption

Joshua "Josh" Culver¹⁴¹ by adoption

304. CYNTHIA ANN CULVER (Roy's great-niece) was born on 13 November 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI to Kenneth Randall Culver⁴⁰⁸ and Marian Ann Lamssies⁴⁰⁹. Cynthia died on 27 February 2008, aged 56. The following information is also recorded for Cynthia: SSN: in MI:365-56-6513.

305. MARY BETH CULVER (Roy's great-niece) was born on 12 May 1953 in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI to Kenneth Randall Culver⁴⁰⁸ and Marian Ann Lamssies⁴⁰⁹.

306. PAUL KIM WINDRATH (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 17 February 1954.
Paul Kim Windrath, aged 26, married Mary Beth Culver³⁰⁵, aged 27, on 25 October 1980.

307. MICHAEL ROBERT "MIKE" CULVER (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 4 March 1955 in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI to Kenneth Randall Culver⁴⁰⁸ and Marian Ann Lamssies⁴⁰⁹. Michael became generally known as "Mike". (Michael married twice. He was married to Cheryl Ann Mancogna³⁰⁸ and Patricia Ann "Pat" Mansour³⁰⁹.)



308. CHERYL ANN MANCOGNA (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born on 4 June 1956 to Giovanni Stevan Mancogna and Dolores Joan (x) Mancogna.



Michael Robert "Mike" Culver³⁰⁷ married Cheryl Ann Mancogna.

Cheryl had two children:

Nicole M Pasi

Erin R Pasi in 1982

309. PATRICIA ANN "PAT" MANSOUR (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1953. Patricia became generally known as "Pat".

(Patricia was married to Michael Robert "Mike" Culver³⁰⁷.)

Michael Robert "Mike" Culver³⁰⁷, aged 26, married Patricia Ann "Pat" Mansour, aged about 27, on 9 May 1981, and they were divorced.

310. KATHLEEN MARIE "KAY" CULVER (Roy's great-niece) was born on 31 December 1959 in Wayne Co, MI to Kenneth Randall Culver⁴⁰⁸ and Marian Ann Lamssies⁴⁰⁹. Kathleen became generally known as "Kay".

311. GERARD PAUL CARMODY (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born in June 1960 to Michael J Carmody and Helen Frances (x) Carmody.



Gerard Paul Carmody married Kathleen Marie "Kay" Culver³¹⁰. They had seven children:

Joshua Carmody¹⁴³ in 1982

Nathaniel Paul "Nate" Carmody¹⁴⁴ in 1984

Thaddeus Michael James Carmody¹⁴⁶ in 1988

Jeremiah Gerard Carmody¹⁴⁸ in 1990

Bethany Theodora Carmody¹⁴⁹ in 1992

Benjamin "Ben" Carmody¹⁵⁰

Hannah Carmody¹⁵¹

312. JANET ELLEN CULVER (Roy's great-niece) was born on 25 September 1962 in Wayne Co, MI to Kenneth Randall Culver⁴⁰⁸ and Marian Ann Lamssies⁴⁰⁹.

313. WILLIAM T "BILL" POULOS (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 21 September 1960. William became generally known as "Bill".

William T "Bill" Poulos married Janet Ellen Culver³¹². They had one son:

Jackson Bradley Poulos¹⁵² in 1994

314. AMY JOANNA KRANS (Roy's great-niece) was born on 30 April 1951 in Lenawee Co, MI to Marvin Oliver Krans⁴¹¹ and Jean Velma Randall⁴¹⁰.



315. JOHN STEPHEN "JACK" PENEGOR (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 11 December 1949. John became generally known as "Jack". He became a Real Estate Agent, Alpine Realty, Gladstone, MI.



John Stephen "Jack" Penegor, aged 23, married Amy Joanna Krans³¹⁴, aged 22, on 28 August 1973. They had four children:

Kathryn Joanna "Kathy" Penegor¹⁵³ in 1975
 Kristen Lynn Penegor¹⁵⁵ in 1976
 Kelly Marie Penegor¹⁵⁷ in 1980
 Stephen John "Steve" Penegor¹⁵⁹ in 1985

316. MARK RANDALL KRANS (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 11 July 1952 in Lenawee Co, MI to Marvin Oliver Krans⁴¹¹ and Jean Velma Randall⁴¹⁰.

(Mark married twice. He was married to Gaynelle Marie "Gay" Christian³¹⁷ and Melissa Jane "Lissa" Erickson³¹⁸.)

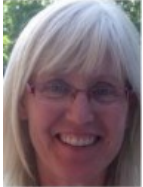
317. GAYNELLE MARIE "GAY" CHRISTIAN (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born on 11 August 1954 to Earl Christian and Jeanette Matson. Gaynelle became generally known as "Gaynelle Marie Gay".

Mark Randall Krans³¹⁶ married Gaynelle Marie "Gay" Christian, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Julie Marie Krans¹⁶⁰ in 1978

Kimberly Jean "Kim" Krans¹⁶² in 1980

318. MELISSA JANE "LISSA" ERICKSON (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born in June 1953. Melissa became generally known as "Lissa".



Melissa had two children:

Gordon James Lamere in 1974

Joni Rae Lamere in 1978

Mark Randall Krans³¹⁶, aged 60, married Melissa Jane "Lissa" Erickson, aged 59, on 20 January 2013 in MI.

319. LISA MARIE KRANS (Roy's great-niece) was born on 26 October 1955 in Lenawee Co, MI to Marvin Oliver Krans⁴¹¹ and Jean Velma Randall⁴¹⁰.

320. RAYMOND ALLEN "RAY" ZEGERS (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born in May 1959. Raymond became generally known as "Ray".

Raymond Allen "Ray" Zegers married Lisa Marie Krans³¹⁹.

321. SHERYLL JEAN "SHERYL" RANDALL (Roy's great-niece) was born on 20 February 1953 in Lenawee Co, MI to Edgar Norman "Norm" Randall⁴¹² and Marilyn Ann Hoelzer⁴¹³. Sheryll became generally known as "Sheryl".

(Sheryll married twice. She was married to Terry L Hurt³²² and Francis A Starks³²³.)

322. TERRY L HURT (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 30 November 1952.

Terry L Hurt married Sheryll Jean "Sheryl" Randall³²¹.

323. FRANCIS A STARKS (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born in June 1951 to Mr Starks and Mildred L (x) Starks.

Francis A Starks, aged 19, married Sheryll Jean "Sheryl" Randall³²¹, aged 17, on 14 February 1971, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:

Shannon Dannell Starks¹⁶⁴ in 1971

324. JOSEPH MARTIN "JOE" RANDALL (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 26 February 1955 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Edgar Norman "Norm" Randall⁴¹² and Marilyn Ann Hoelzer⁴¹³. Joseph became generally known as "Joe".



325. JOANN L BOYERS (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born on 13 September 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI.

Joseph Martin "Joe" Randall³²⁴ married Joann L Boyers. They had two children:

Benjamin Joseph "B J" Randall¹⁶⁶ in 1980

Matthew Ray "Matt" Randall¹⁶⁷ in 1983



326. MICHAEL LLOYD "MIKE" RANDALL (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 13 February 1965 in Lenawee Co, MI to Lloyd Cecil Randall⁴¹⁵ and Patricia Ann "Pat" Neff⁴¹⁶. Michael became generally known as "Mike".



327. JEFFREY JAY "JEFF" RANDALL (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 27 January 1969 in Lenawee Co, MI to Lloyd Cecil Randall⁴¹⁵ and Patricia Ann "Pat" Neff⁴¹⁶. Jeffrey became generally known as "Jeff".



328. SARAH BETH LOSSING (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born on 24 April 1975 to Richard Max Lossing and Patricia Gayle "Pat" (x) Lossing.



Jeffrey Jay "Jeff" Randall³²⁷ married Sarah Beth Lossing, and they were divorced on 16 July 2013, when aged 44 and 38 respectively. They had one daughter:

Camille Brynn Randall¹⁷⁰ in 2009

The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2013, .

329. SANDRA MAUREEN WOODRUFF (Roy's great-niece via an adoption,) was born on 26 November 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI to Alan Gary Woodruff⁴¹⁷ and Elaine Ellen Matthews⁴¹⁸. Sandra died on 7 September 1982, aged 7, in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI.

330. BLAIN HARRIS WOODRUFF (Roy's great-nephew via an adoption,) was born on 26 May 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI to Alan Gary Woodruff⁴¹⁷ and Elaine Ellen Matthews⁴¹⁸.



331. TABITHA LOUAN BEACH (Roy's great-nephew's wife via an adoption,) was born on 1 August 1978 to David Robert Beach and Nancy L (x) Beach.



Blain Harris Woodruff³³⁰, aged 19, married Tabitha Louan Beach, aged 20, on 1 January 1999. They had four children:

Zain Woodruff¹⁷¹ in 2000

Tucker "Tuck" Woodruff¹⁷² in 2002

Donny Woodruff¹⁷³ in 2004

Landry Woodruff¹⁷⁴ in 2009

332. DAVID WESLEY WHELAN (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 4 January 1954 in Lenawee Co, MI to Howard Wesley Whelan⁴²⁰ and Shirley Florence Bibbins⁴²¹.

333. SHANON JOY KELLEY (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born on 1 June 1954. Shanon became generally known as "Shanon".

David Wesley Whelan³³² married Shanon Joy Kelley. They had four children:

Chad Wesley Whelan¹⁷⁵ in 1978

Tori Jo Whelan¹⁷⁷ in 1980

Joel David Whelan¹⁷⁹ in 1981

Kyle R Whelan¹⁸¹ in 1983

334. GORDON KEVIN WHELAN (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 10 September 1956 in Lenawee Co, MI to Howard Wesley Whelan⁴²⁰ and Shirley Florence Bibbins⁴²¹.

335. LAURIE J FALING (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born on 10 March 1956 to David Faling and Carolyn "Louise" Wilson.



Gordon Kevin Whelan³³⁴ married Laurie J Faling. They had two children:

Brandi Adele Whelan¹⁸³ in 1976

Breana Kay Whelan¹⁸⁵ in 1978

336. DARLENE HELEN WHELAN (Roy's great-niece) was born on 28 July 1959 in Lenawee Co, MI to Howard Wesley Whelan⁴²⁰ and Shirley Florence Bibbins⁴²¹.

337. DAVID BRIAN PENTERICS (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born in October 1954 to John Paul Penterics and Norma J (x) Penterics.

David Brian Penterics married Darlene Helen Whelan³³⁶. They had three children:

Ryan David Penterics¹⁸⁷ in 1985

Katelyn Shirley "Kitty" Penterics¹⁸⁹ about 1988

David John "Davey" Penterics¹⁹¹ in 1993

338. FAYETTE JOANN "FAY" STARKEY (Roy's great-niece) was born on 19 March 1967 in Alaska to William John



Starkey⁴²³ and Joan Elaine Whelan⁴²². Fayette became generally known as "Fay".

(Fayette married four times. She was married to John G Searles, II³³⁹, Robby Jay Brouwer³⁴⁰, William Bradley "Will" Bruce³⁴¹ and Douglas J Baird, Jr.³⁴².)

Note: *Note Reference 8 (Residence)*.

339. JOHN G SEARLES, II (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born in January 1963 to John G Searles, I and Wilma B (x) Searles.

John G Searles, II married Fayette Joann "Fay" Starkey³³⁸, and they were divorced. They had one son:

John "Trey" Searles, III¹⁹² in 1990

340. ROBBY JAY BROUWER (Roy's great-niece's husband).

Robby Jay Brouwer married Fayette Joann "Fay" Starkey³³⁸, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:

Ashleigh Brouwer¹⁹⁴ in 1991

341. WILLIAM BRADLEY "WILL" BRUCE (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born in December 1970 to Bradley Lowery Bruce and Karin Joan (x) Bruce. William became generally known as "Will".

William Bradley "Will" Bruce married Fayette Joann "Fay" Starkey³³⁸, and they were divorced in 2013, when aged 42 and 46 respectively. They had one son:

Trent Bruce¹⁹⁵

342. DOUGLAS J BAIRD, JR. (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born in 1958.

Douglas J Baird, Jr., aged about 55, married Fayette Joann "Fay" Starkey³³⁸, aged about 46, in 2013.

343. JOHN LYLE STARKEY (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 14 February 1970 in Bangor, MA to William John Starkey⁴²³ and Joan Elaine Whelan⁴²².



344. TAMARA JOANNE "TAMMIE" ANDERSON (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born on 21 January 1963. Tamara became generally known as "Tammie".



John Lyle Starkey³⁴³ married Tamara Joanne "Tammie" Anderson.

345. MARY LYNN BLUE (Roy's great-niece) was born on 23 December 1962 to Richard James Blue⁴²⁵ and Marilyn Edna Whelan⁴²⁴.



346. MARK W HENNEMAN (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born in 1961.

Mark W Henneman married Mary Lynn Blue³⁴⁵. They had two children:

Nicholas Henneman¹⁹⁶ in 2002

Ellie Henneman¹⁹⁷ in 2005

347. DENISE LEE BLUE (Roy's great-niece) was born on 10 April 1964 in MI to Richard James Blue⁴²⁵ and Marilyn Edna Whelan⁴²⁴.



348. MICHAEL D YTSEN, JR. (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born in July 1971 to Michael D "Mike" Ytsen, Sr. and Donna M (x) Ytsen.



Michael D Ytsen, Jr., aged 32, married Denise Lee Blue³⁴⁷, aged 40, on 17 April 2004. They had two children:

Emily Ytsen¹⁹⁸ in 2004

Nathan Ytsen¹⁹⁹ in 2008

349. RICHARD LYLE BLUE (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 10 April 1965 to Richard James Blue⁴²⁵ and Marilyn Edna Whelan⁴²⁴. Richard died on 10 April 1965 as an infant.

350. TERYL LEE "TERRY" FOX (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 15 October 1959 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Gerald Lee "Jerry" Fox⁴²⁷ and Linda Louise "Foxy" Whelan⁴²⁶. Teryl became generally known as "Terry". (Teryl married twice. He was married to Laura Marie Keller³⁵¹ and Sandra Gail Thomas³⁵².)



351. LAURA MARIE KELLER (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born in 1961.

Teryl Lee "Terry" Fox³⁵⁰, aged 21, married Laura Marie Keller, aged about 19, on 16 June 1981, and they were divorced.

352. SANDRA GAIL THOMAS (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born in May 1965.

Teryl Lee "Terry" Fox³⁵⁰, aged 31, married Sandra Gail Thomas, aged 26, on 13 July 1991. They had one son: Chase Fox²⁰⁰ in 1992

353. GREGORY ALLEN "GREG" FOX (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 14 May 1962 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Gerald Lee "Jerry" Fox⁴²⁷ and Linda Louise "Foxy" Whelan⁴²⁶. Gregory became generally known as "Greg".

354. BARBARA LYNN FOX (Roy's great-niece) was born on 7 May 1963 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Gerald Lee "Jerry" Fox⁴²⁷ and Linda Louise "Foxy" Whelan⁴²⁶.



355. TERRY GRANT FORD (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born in August 1960.

Terry Grant Ford, aged 23, married Barbara Lynn Fox³⁵⁴, aged 21, on 16 June 1984. They had two children:

Tara Lynn Ford²⁰¹ in 1986

Tiffani Lynn "Tiff" Ford²⁰³ in 1987



356. ALLISON DAWN RANDALL (Roy's great-niece) was born on 28 February 1973 to Scott Arthur Randall⁴²⁸ and Deborah Kay "Debbie" Smith⁴²⁹. In 2009, aged about 36, she was a 5th Grade Teacher, Jackson Christian School, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI.



357. PAUL MATTHEW CUFFLE (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 10 August 1972 to Robert Lewis "Bob" Cuffle and Nancy Irene LeClear.

Paul Matthew Cuffle, aged 23, married Allison Dawn Randall³⁵⁶, aged 23, on 13 July 1996 in MI. They had two children:

Noah Cuffle²⁰⁵ in 2000

Denver Cuffle²⁰⁶ in 2007

Note: See Notes Section - reference 9.

358. NATHAN SCOTT "NATE" RANDALL (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 8 February 1977 in Jackson Co, MI to Scott Arthur Randall⁴²⁸ and Deborah Kay "Debbie" Smith⁴²⁹. Nathan became generally known as "Nate".



359. CHRISTINA ELISE "CHRISTY" KEFFER (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born on 15 April 1977 to Robert E "Bob" Keffer and Lois M (x) Keffer. Christina became generally known as "Christy".



Nathan Scott "Nate" Randall³⁵⁸, aged 21, married Christina Elise "Christy" Keffer, aged 20, on 21 March 1998. They had two children:

Macrae Paxton Randall²⁰⁷ in 2010

Kayla Eden Randall²⁰⁸ in 2013

360. RYAN GLENN RANDALL (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 1 July 1980 in Jackson Co, MI to Scott Arthur Randall⁴²⁸ and Deborah Kay "Debbie" Smith⁴²⁹.



(Ryan married twice. He was married to Suzanna Marie "Susie" Schott³⁶¹ and Jennifer Mae "Jenny" Hoggatt³⁶².)

361. SUZANNA MARIE "SUSIE" SCHOTT (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born on 24 November 1979. Suzanna became generally known as "Susie".

Ryan Glenn Randall³⁶⁰ married Suzanna Marie "Susie" Schott, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Riley Randall²⁰⁹ in 2000

Alyssa Randall²¹⁰ in 2004

362. JENNIFER MAE "JENNY" HOGGATT (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born on 22 July 1979.



Jennifer had two children:

Samuel Wolters in 2003

Grace Wolters in 2005

Ryan Glenn Randall³⁶⁰, aged 32, married Jennifer Mae "Jenny" Hoggatt, aged 33, on 1 September 2012.

363. IAN RANDALL KEELER (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 7 September 1983 in Flint, MI to Michael Alan "Mike" Keeler⁴³¹ and Sylvia Marie Randall⁴³⁰.



364. CARA JEAN KEELER (Roy's great-niece) was born on 9 May 1986 in Flint, MI to Michael Alan "Mike" Keeler⁴³¹ and Sylvia Marie Randall⁴³⁰.



365. RICH A MAXINE HUNT (Roy's great-niece) was born on 18 March 1959 to Harold Nelson Hunt, Sr.⁴³² and Bettie Ann Parkhurst⁴³⁴.
 (Richa married twice. She was married to Gregory John "Greg" Stihl³⁶⁶ and Thomas A "Tom" Burke³⁶⁷.)



366. GREGORY JOHN "GREG" STIHL (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 5 June 1957. Gregory became generally known as "Greg".



Gregory had one son:

Nicholas "Nick" Stihl in 1989

Gregory John "Greg" Stihl, aged 25, married Richa Maxine Hunt³⁶⁵, aged 24, on 19 March 1983, and they were divorced.

367. THOMAS A "TOM" BURKE (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 18 July 1966. Thomas became generally known as "Tom".



Thomas had two children:

Adalyn May Burke in 1983

Andrew L Burke in 1990

Thomas A "Tom" Burke, aged 29, married Richa Maxine Hunt³⁶⁵, aged 36, on 29 December 1995. They had one daughter:

Marta Elise Burke²²⁰ in 1996

368. KELLI LYNNE HUNT (Roy's great-niece) was born on 19 July 1966 in MI to Harold Nelson Hunt, Sr.⁴³² and Dianne M Gove⁴³⁵.



369. HAROLD NELSON "JR" HUNT, JR. (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 25 August 1971 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Harold Nelson Hunt, Sr.⁴³² and Bertha W Barnett⁴³⁶. Harold became generally known as "Jr".



370. SHELBY N SLUSHER (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born on 20 November 1973 to Eric Von Slusher and Shannon Rae Bracey.



Harold Nelson "Jr" Hunt, Jr.³⁶⁹, aged 21, married Shelby N Slusher, aged 18, on 19 September 1992. They had two children:

Kaylee "Kiki" Hunt²²¹ in 1998

Chelsea "Chicky" Hunt²²² in 2002

371. WILL JAMES HUNT (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 7 April 1974 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Harold Nelson Hunt, Sr.⁴³² and Bertha W Barnett⁴³⁶.



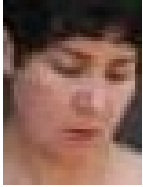
372. JUSTINE JANETTE "J J" CRIMMINS (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born on 25 July 1974 to Edward John Crimmins, Jr. and Karan Angela McGreevy. Justine became generally known as "J J".



Will James Hunt³⁷¹, aged 24, married Justine Janette "J J" Crimmins, aged 23, on 7 July 1998. They had three children:

Garrett Nelson Hunt²²³ in 2000
 Logan Edward Hunt²²⁴ in 2003
 Alex Wilson Hunt²²⁵ in 2011

373. MARIANELA DEL CARMON OPAZO (Roy's great-niece via an adoption,) was born on 15 June 1961 in Valparaiso, Chili to Guillermo V Opazo and Irma (x) Opazo.
 Note: See Notes Section - reference 10.



374. JANET LYNN HUNT (Roy's great-niece) was born on 14 March 1966 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, MI to Thomas Ashley Hunt, Sr.⁴³⁷ and Nancy Ellen Bair⁴³⁸.



(Janet married four times. She was married to Joseph "Joe" Mozurkewich³⁷⁵, Douglas Ray Oakes, Jr.³⁷⁶, Gordon Lee Patton³⁷⁷ and Michael Vincent "Mike" Miller³⁷⁸.)

375. JOSEPH "JOE" MOZURKEWICH (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born in July 1966 to Walter Raymond Mozurkewich and Bernita Marie Holahan. Joseph became generally known as "Joe".



Joseph "Joe" Mozurkewich married Janet Lynn Hunt³⁷⁴, and they were divorced. They had three children:

Caitlyn Barbara "Kate" Mozurkewich²¹¹ in 1986
 Christen Mozurkewich²¹⁵ in 1987
 Catherine Anne "Catie" Mozurkewich²¹⁶ in 1988

376. DOUGLAS RAY OAKES, JR. (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 15 January 1955 to Douglas Ray Oakes, Sr. and Jacqueline (x) Oakes. Douglas became generally known as "Donald". The following information is also recorded for Donald: SSN: in MI:364-72-3748.

Douglas Ray Oakes, Jr. married Janet Lynn Hunt³⁷⁴, and they were divorced.

377. GORDON LEE PATTON (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 12 December 1959.

Gordon had two children:

Stephanie Sue Patton in 1976
 Jennifer Marie Patton in 1986

Gordon Lee Patton married Janet Lynn Hunt³⁷⁴, and they were divorced.

378. MICHAEL VINCENT "MIKE" MILLER (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 10 December 1961 to Vincent Lewis "Vince" Miller and Carol (x) Miller. Michael became generally known as "Mike".



Michael had one daughter:

Rebecca Ann Miller in 1989
 Michael Vincent "Mike" Miller married Janet Lynn Hunt³⁷⁴.

379. THOMAS ASHLEY "TOM" HUNT, JR. (Roy's great-nephew) was born on 16 October 1967 in Tecumseh, MI to Thomas Ashley Hunt, Sr.⁴³⁷ and Nancy Ellen Bair⁴³⁸. Thomas became generally known as "Tom".



380. BARBARA S "BARB" BARROWS (Roy's great-nephew's wife) was born on 3 October 1969. Barbara became generally known as "Barb".



Thomas Ashley "Tom" Hunt, Jr.³⁷⁹, aged 36, married Barbara S "Barb" Barrows, aged 34, on 24 April 2004. They had two children:
Megan Marie Hunt²¹⁸ in 1991
Morgan Hunt²¹⁹ in 1992

381. DEBORAH LYNN "DEBBIE" MATZINGER (Roy's great-niece) was born on 22 October 1971 to Richard Ford "Rich" Hunt⁴⁴⁰ and Donella Jean Hanning⁴⁴¹. Deborah became generally known as "Debbie".



382. VINDARLON "VINNIE" GULLATT (Roy's great-niece's husband) was born on 22 April 1962 to Hosey J Gullatt, Sr. and Lucille A (x) Gullatt. Vindarlon became generally known as "Vinnie".



Vindarlon "Vinnie" Gullatt married Deborah Lynn "Debbie" Matzinger³⁸¹.
Vindarlon had one daughter:

Melaniya "Lanie" Woodard in 1991

The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation , in They were not married. They had a child.

383. LARRY MELVIN BROWN (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 12 June 1956 in Winona Co, MN to Melvin Walter Brown⁴⁵⁷ and Ruth Elaine Every⁴⁵⁵. Larry died on 29 January 1976, aged 19, of car accident, in Stockton hill, Winona Co, MN. He was buried in 03-02-1976 in Oakland Cemetery, Stockton, Winona Co, MN. The following information is also recorded for Larry: SSN: in MN:472-72-5406.



384. DIXIE LEIGH BROWN (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 1 May 1963 in Winona Co, MN to Melvin Walter Brown⁴⁵⁷ and Ruth Elaine Every⁴⁵⁵.



385. JASON TODD "JAY" SCROGRAM-BROWN (Roy's third cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 24 September 1969 in Garden City, Wayne Co, MI to Donnie Scrogram and Katherine Frey. Jason became generally known as "Jay". Jay died on 12 January 2016, aged 46, in Gunderson Hospital, La Crosse, La Crosse Co, WI. He was buried on 15 January 2016 in Oakland Cemetery, Stockton, Winona Co, MN.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 11.

Jason Todd "Jay" Scrogram-Brown married Dixie Leigh Brown³⁸⁴. They had three children:

Dakota Todd Brown²²⁶ in 1996

Jasmine Katherine Brown²²⁷ in 1998

Kassidy Leigh Brown²²⁸ in 2001

The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS on 24 September 1991, in Port Orange, Volusia Co, FL, They are not married, but had three children.

386. DEAN DAVID BROWN (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 1 May 1963 in Winona Co, MN to Melvin Walter Brown⁴⁵⁷ and Ruth Elaine Every⁴⁵⁵.



387. LAURIE ANN SEAVEY (Roy's third cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 23 June 1961 in Mower Co, MN. Dean David Brown³⁸⁶, aged 22, married Laurie Ann Seavey, aged 24, on 12 October 1985 in St Olaf Lutheran Church, b: Austin, Mower Co, MN. They had three children:
 Morgan Jean Brown²²⁹ in 1986
 Dylan Lloyd Brown²³⁰ in 1990
 Taylor Marie Brown²³¹ in 1993

Generation of Children

388. DALE EDWARD RANDALL (Roy's son) was born on 22 November 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall⁴⁶² and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson⁴⁶³. In June 1953, aged 17, he was educated at Manchester High School, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, MI. In June 1958, aged 22, he graduated from BSEE Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI. In August 1959, aged 23, he was a 14 Years, Test Equipment Engineer, Lear Siegler Inc, Grand Rapid, MI. In August 1973, aged 37, he was a 19 Years, Test Equipment Engineer, Honeywell Inc, Mpls, MN. On 15 December 1994, aged 59, he was a 6 Years, Test Equipment Engineer, McDonnell Douglas, Hazelwood, MO. On 31 December 2000, aged 65, he was a Retired Electronics & Software Engineer, Boeing Aircraft, Hazelwood, MO. The following information is also recorded for Dale: Church in 1980, aged about 44, in Member, Blessed Savior Lutheran Church, Florissant, MO.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 12.

389. MARY ANN SCHROEDER (Roy's daughter-in-law) was born on 29 September 1940 in Utica, Macomb Co, MI to Albert Wilbert Schroeder and Bessie Pearl Stone. In June 1958, aged 17, she was educated at Utica High School, Utica, MI. Between 1958 and 2009, from the age of about 17, she was a Professional Cook & Homemaker. Mary died on 14 August 2014, aged 73, of Heart failure, in Florissant, Saint Louis Co, MO. She was cremated on 19 August 2014 in Memorial Park Crematory, Jennings, Saint Louis Co, MO, and was laid to rest in September 2014 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Jennings, Saint Louis Co, MO. The following information is also recorded for Mary: Ssn: in MI:384-38-4328; Funeral on 16 August 2014, aged 73, in Hutchens Mortuary and Cremation, Florissant, MO.



Notes:

- See Notes Section - reference 13.
- See Notes Section - reference 14.

Dale Edward Randall³⁸⁸, aged 23, married Mary Ann Schroeder, aged 18, on 2 May 1959 in Rochester Hills (Brooklands Subdivision), Oakland Co, MI. They had five children:

Timothy Edward "Tim" Randall²³² in 1960
 Jeffrey Dale "Jeff" Randall²³³ in 1961
 Brian Jay Randall²³⁴ in 1968
 Debra Ann "Debbie" Randall²³⁶ in 1970
 Matthew Allen "Matt" Randall²⁴⁰ in 1978

Notes:

- See Notes Section - reference 15.
- See Notes Section - reference 16.

390. EVELYN IRENE RANDALL (Roy's daughter) was born on 7 February 1939 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall⁴⁶² and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson⁴⁶³. Evelyn died on 8 February 1939 as an infant, of blue baby heart defect, in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in March 1939 in Randall marker right side, Riverside Cemetery, Lenawee, Clinton, MI.



391. GERALD HARRIS "GERRY" RANDALL (Roy's son) was born on 7 April 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall⁴⁶² and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson⁴⁶³. Gerald became generally known as "Gerry". He was educated at Attended University of Akron. He was educated at Attended USAF Colleges. In 1958, aged about 18, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Mechanical Design Engineer, Universal Tire Molds - Corinth.



392. DONNA JEAN STAFFORD (Roy's daughter-in-law) was born on 11 January 1942 in Youngstown, Mahoning Co, OH to Milton Dean Stafford and Pearl Margaret McConnell.



Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall³⁹¹, aged 22, married Donna Jean Stafford, aged 20, on 4 August 1962.

They assumed parenthood of two children:

Kathy Jean "Kappy" Randall²⁴² by adoption

Paul Harris Randall²⁴⁵ by adoption

393. JAMES ROY "JIM" RANDALL (Roy's son) was born on 17 April 1947 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall⁴⁶² and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson⁴⁶³. James became generally known as "Jim". He was educated at Attended Allied Institute of Technology, Chicago, IL. In 1965, aged about 18, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Retired Cad Operator. He became a Stock Market Day Trader & Inventor, Stockbridge, MI.



394. JOANN "JOANNE" VAN VOORST (Roy's daughter-in-law) was born on 18 December 1947 in Carmel, Sioux Co, IA to Richard H Van Voorst and Dorothy V Feekes. JoAnn became generally known as "Jo or JoAnne". She became a Homemaker & Massage Therapist.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 17.

James Roy "Jim" Randall³⁹³, aged 20, married JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst, aged 19, on 6 July 1967 in Sioux Center, Sioux Co, IA. They divorced on 6 August 2012, when aged 65 and 64 respectively. They had four children:

Dawn Marie Randall²⁴⁹ in 1968

Michael Dean "Mike" Randall²⁵¹ in 1970

David James Randall²⁵³ in 1972

Mark Joseph Randall²⁵⁵ in 1974

395. FRED NATHAN RANDALL (Roy's son) was born on 10 August 1948 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall⁴⁶² and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson⁴⁶³. In 1966, aged about 17, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Retired GM PowerTrain, Warren, MI. (Fred married three times. He was married to Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson³⁹⁶, Arlene Joanne Dingess³⁹⁷ and Linda Lee Ballew³⁹⁸.)



396. JOYCELYN KAY "JOYCE" WATSON (Roy's daughter-in-law) was born on 24 November 1949 to Ferris W Watson and Elrose K Reese. Joycelyn became generally known as "Joyce".



Joycelyn had one daughter:

Robyn Denise Richardson in 1977

Fred Nathan Randall³⁹⁵, aged 19, married Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson, aged 17, on 7 October 1967 in Wayne Co, MI. They divorced in August 1975, when aged 27 and 25 respectively, in Oakland Co, MI.

They had two children:

Theodore Nathan "Ted" Randall²⁵⁷ in 1968

Bradley Norman "Brad" Randall²⁵⁹ in 1970

Note: See Notes Section - reference 18.

397. ARLENE JOANNE DINGESS (Roy's daughter-in-law) was born on 13 August 1950.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 19.

Arlene had two children:

Joseph Paul "Joe" Elgin in 1970

Deborah Anne "Deb" Elgin in 1971

Fred Nathan Randall³⁹⁵, aged 31, married Arlene Joanne Dingess, aged 29, on 20 June 1980 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI. They divorced after June 1982, when aged 33 and 31 respectively, in Wayne Co, MI.

They had one daughter:

Jessica Deanne Randall²⁶³ in 1982

(Arlene was married to Fred Nathan Randall³⁹⁵.)

398. LINDA LEE BALLEW (Roy's daughter-in-law) was born on 12 July 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, OH to Ernest Ballew and Gladys Leeoma Barlew. Linda died on 7 July 2011, aged 62, of Drug abuse, in Novi, Oakland Co, MI. She was cremated in July 2011, and was laid to rest in July 2011 in Cremated.



Linda had one son:

Tommy Kevin Murray in 1969

Linda had three children:

Kimberly Ann "Kim" Crawford in 1970

Jennifer Nichole "Jenny" Crawford in 1982

Lindsay Jo Crawford in 1984

Fred Nathan Randall³⁹⁵, aged 48, married Linda Lee Ballew, aged 48, on 4 May 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, MI.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Separation in 2010;; Widowed on 7 July 2011, .

399. ELWIN EARL "AL" RANDALL (Roy's son) was born on 1 July 1952 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Roy Harris Randall⁴⁶² and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson⁴⁶³. In 1970, aged about 17, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. He became a Retired Factory Worker.



400. CYNTHIA DIANE "CINDY" BLOSSOM (Roy's daughter-in-law) was born on 3 June 1952 to Franklin D "Frank" Blossom and Rose M Hodge. Cynthia became generally known as "Cindy". In 1970, aged about 18, she was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Cindy: Twin on 3 June 1952, as an infant, in Gary Lynn Blossom.



Note: *Note Reference 20 (Name)*.

Elwin Earl "Al" Randall³⁹⁹, aged 19, married Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom, aged 19, on 18 December 1971, and they were divorced about 1980, when aged 27 and 28 respectively. They had five children:

Chad William Randall²⁶⁵ in 1972

Diane Marie Randall²⁶⁷ in 1974

Scott Allen Randall²⁷⁰ in 1977

Kieth Richard Randall²⁷¹ in 1977

Kati Lyn Randall²⁷² in 1978

401. FLORENCE CULVER (Roy's niece) was born on 2 September 1919 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, MI to Homer Maransa Culver⁴⁶⁵ and Grace O Randall⁴⁶⁴. Florence died on 2 September 1919 as an infant, in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, MI.

402. CAROL JANICE CULVER (Roy's niece) was born on 1 March 1921 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, MI to Homer Maransa Culver⁴⁶⁵ and Grace O Randall⁴⁶⁴.



403. KENNETH ALEXANDER "KEN" WALBECK (Roy's niece's husband) was born on 23 September 1917 to Howell Walbeck and Alice Belle Alexander. Kenneth became generally known as "Ken". Ken died on 25 April 1988, aged 70, in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Ken: SSN: in MI:377-09-2077.



Kenneth Alexander "Ken" Walbeck, aged 23, married Carol Janice Culver⁴⁰², aged 19, on 22 December 1940. They had five children:

Kurt Barry Walbeck²⁷⁴ in 1942

Keith Richard Walbeck²⁷⁶ in 1944

Jill Diane Walbeck²⁷⁸ in 1945

Paula Carol Walbeck²⁸⁰ in 1950

Deborah Dee "Debra" Walbeck²⁸² in 1951

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 25 April 1988, .

404. ELEANOR GRACE CULVER (Roy's niece) was born on 5 April 1922 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, MI to Homer Maransa Culver⁴⁶⁵ and Grace O Randall⁴⁶⁴. Eleanor died on 24 November 2014, aged 92, in Coldwater, Branch, MI. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Coldwater, Branch, MI.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 21.



405. HAROLD E PATCH (Roy's niece's husband) was born on 31 January 1913 in Coldwater, Branch Co, MI to Royal Elmer Patch and Beulah Mae Michael. Harold died in October 1999, aged 86, in Coldwater, Branch Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Harold: SSN: in MI:367-12-2733.



Harold E Patch, aged about 30, married Eleanor Grace Culver⁴⁰⁴, aged about 21, in 1943. They had five children:

Jerry Lee Patch²⁸⁴ in 1945
Bonnie Jean Patch²⁸⁶ in 1947
Linda Sue Patch²⁹⁰ in 1949
Carol Ann Patch²⁹⁴ in 1950
Treva Joy Patch²⁹⁶ in 1952

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in October 1999, .

406. DAVID WAYNE CULVER (Roy's nephew) was born on 16 November 1924 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, MI to Homer Maransa Culver⁴⁶⁵ and Grace O Randall⁴⁶⁴. David became generally known as "Wayne". Wayne died on 7 November 2007, aged 82, in Oak Lawn, Cook Co, IL. The following information is also recorded for Wayne: SSN: in IN:304-22-9870.



407. NANCY HENNING (Roy's nephew's wife) was born on 15 May 1926 in IL to Frederich C Henning and Ada Fritsch. Nancy died on 3 July 2013, aged 87, in IL.



David Wayne Culver⁴⁰⁶, aged 23, married Nancy Henning, aged 22, on 16 June 1948. They had three children:

Steven Randall "Steve" Culver²⁹⁸ in 1949
Chad Frederick Culver³⁰⁰ in 1951
Peter Wayne Culver³⁰² in 1954

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 7 November 2007, .

408. KENNETH RANDALL CULVER (Roy's nephew) was born on 18 December 1925 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, MI to Homer Maransa Culver⁴⁶⁵ and Grace O Randall⁴⁶⁴. Kenneth died on 1 August 1992, aged 66, in Red Wing, Goodhue Co, MN. He was buried in August 1992 in Fort Custer National Cemetery, Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Kenneth: SSN: in MI:366-22-7229.



409. MARIAN ANN LAMSSIES (Roy's nephew's wife) was born on 18 December 1927 in South Haven, MI to Albert Lamssies and Eleanor Spivak. Marian died on 15 March 1991, aged 63, in Red Wing, Goodhue Co, MN. She was buried in December 1991 in Fort Custer National Cemetery, Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Marian: SSN: in MI:372-20-8543.

Kenneth Randall Culver⁴⁰⁸, aged 24, married Marian Ann Lamssies, aged 22, on 9 September 1950. They had five children:

Cynthia Ann Culver³⁰⁴ in 1951
Mary Beth Culver³⁰⁵ in 1953
Michael Robert "Mike" Culver³⁰⁷ in 1955
Kathleen Marie "Kay" Culver³¹⁰ in 1959
Janet Ellen Culver³¹² in 1962

410. JEAN VELMA RANDALL (Roy's niece) was born on 29 March 1928 in Washtenaw Co, MI to Edgar Maransa Randall⁴⁷⁰ and Laura A Stadler⁴⁷¹.



411. MARVIN OLIVER KRANS (Roy's niece's husband) was born on 15 September 1918 in Wakefield, Gogebic Co, MI to Enoch Oliver Krans and Ella Sundeed. Marvin died on 30 September 1998, aged 80. The following information is also recorded for Marvin: SSN: in MI:366-16-0043.

Marvin Oliver Krans, aged 28, married Jean Velma Randall⁴¹⁰, aged 19, on 20 June 1947. They had three children:

Amy Joanna Krans³¹⁴ in 1951
 Mark Randall Krans³¹⁶ in 1952
 Lisa Marie Krans³¹⁹ in 1955

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 30 September 1998, .

412. EDGAR NORMAN "NORM" RANDALL (Roy's nephew) was born on 20 October 1929 in Washtenaw Co, MI to Edgar Maransa Randall⁴⁷⁰ and Laura A Stadler⁴⁷¹. Edgar became generally known as "Norman". In 1947, aged about 17, he was educated at Clinton High School, Lenawee Co, MI. In 1950, aged about 20, he graduated from Agriculture Degree, Michigan State College, East Lansing, MI. He became a Retired farmer & 15 year employee of Tractor Supply Company. Norman died on 28 May 2008, aged 78, of Unexpected Stroke, in Skyline Medical Center, Nashville, TN. The following information is also recorded for Norman: Ssn: in MI:379-38-0976; Funeral on 31 May 2008, aged 78, in High's Chapel, Rev Steve Angus officiating.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 22.

413. MARILYN ANN HOELZER (Roy's nephew's wife) was born on 16 April 1932 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI to Martin J Hoelzer and Vera Mae O'Hara. She became a Homemaker.

Edgar Norman "Norm" Randall⁴¹², aged 21, married Marilyn Ann Hoelzer, aged 19, on 30 September 1951. They had two children:

Sheryll Jean "Sheryl" Randall³²¹ in 1953
 Joseph Martin "Joe" Randall³²⁴ in 1955

414. ELDON STADLER RANDALL (Roy's nephew) was born on 16 January 1931 in Washtenaw Co, MI to Edgar Maransa Randall⁴⁷⁰ and Laura A Stadler⁴⁷¹. Eldon died on 19 January 1931 as an infant, of Lived 3 days, in Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in January 1931 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.

415. LLOYD CECIL RANDALL (Roy's nephew) was born on 5 November 1932 in Washtenaw Co, MI to Edgar Maransa Randall⁴⁷⁰ and Laura A Stadler⁴⁷¹. He became a Retired Farmer, Fred N Randall Farmstead.



416. PATRICIA ANN "PAT" NEFF (Roy's nephew's wife) was born on 31 December 1934 to Arthur E Neff and Opal R Hannah.

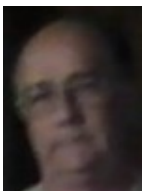



Patricia became generally known as "Pat". She became a Homemaker.

Lloyd Cecil Randall⁴¹⁵, aged 25, married Patricia Ann "Pat" Neff, aged 23, on 17 May 1958. They had two children:

Michael Lloyd "Mike" Randall³²⁶ in 1965
 Jeffrey Jay "Jeff" Randall³²⁷ in 1969

417. ALAN GARY WOODRUFF (Roy's nephew via an adoption,) was born on 8 July 1946 to Harris H Woodruff⁴⁷³ and Lucille Emily Randall⁴⁷². Alan became generally known as "Gary". The following information is also recorded for Gary: Adopted on 23 December 1953, aged 7, in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI. (Alan married twice. He was married to Elaine Ellen Matthews⁴¹⁸ and Sandra Elaine (x) Benjamin⁴¹⁹.)



418. ELAINE ELLEN MATTHEWS (Roy's nephew's wife via an adoption,) was born on 22 March 1949. Elaine died on 2 April 2005, aged 56, in MI. The following information is also recorded for Elaine: SSN: in MI:386-50-5203.
 Alan Gary Woodruff⁴¹⁷ married Elaine Ellen Matthews. They had two children:
 Sandra Maureen Woodruff³²⁹ in 1974
 Blain Harris Woodruff³³⁰ in 1979
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 2 April 2005, in MI.
419. SANDRA ELAINE (X) BENJAMIN (Roy's nephew's wife via an adoption,) was born on 10 January 1947.
 (Sandra was married to Alan Gary Woodruff⁴¹⁷.)
 Alan Gary Woodruff⁴¹⁷ married Sandra Elaine (x) Benjamin.
 The following information is also recorded for this family: MYHERITAGE:REL_PARTNERS in 2012, .
420. HOWARD WESLEY WHELAN (Roy's nephew) was born on 13 February 1931 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, MI to Lyle Wesley Whelan⁴⁷⁷ and Alice Mae Randall⁴⁷⁶. Howard became generally known as "Wesley". He became a Farmer. Wesley died on 27 November 1997, aged 66, in Tipton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Wesley: SSN: in MI:385-30-2245.
421. SHIRLEY FLORENCE BIBBINS (Roy's nephew's wife) was born on 19 March 1932 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI to Darroll V Bibbins and Helen L Flint. She became a Homemaker. Shirley died on 2 August 2004, aged 72, in Tipton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Shirley: SSN: in MI:379-30-9686.
 Note: See Notes Section - reference 23.

 Howard Wesley Whelan⁴²⁰, aged 21, married Shirley Florence Bibbins, aged 20, on 15 September 1952.
 They had three children:
 David Wesley Whelan³³² in 1954
 Gordon Kevin Whelan³³⁴ in 1956
 Darlene Helen Whelan³³⁶ in 1959
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 27 November 1997, .
422. JOAN ELAINE WHELAN (Roy's niece) was born on 1 September 1933 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, MI to Lyle Wesley Whelan⁴⁷⁷ and Alice Mae Randall⁴⁷⁶. Joan died on 17 February 1995, aged 61, in Sanford, Seminole Co, FL. The following information is also recorded for Joan: SSN: in MI:385-30-1458.
423. WILLIAM JOHN STARKEY (Roy's niece's husband) was born on 1 March 1935 in Sanford, Seminole Co, FL to John C Starkey and Margaret Irene (x) Starkey. William died on 11 March 2002, aged 67, in Longwood, Seminole Co, FL. The following information is also recorded for William: SSN: in MI:368-32-7919.
 William John Starkey married Joan Elaine Whelan⁴²². They had two children:
 Fayette Joann "Fay" Starkey³³⁸ in 1967
 John Lyle Starkey³⁴³ in 1970
424. MARILYN EDNA WHELAN (Roy's niece) was born on 5 December 1935 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, MI to Lyle Wesley Whelan⁴⁷⁷ and Alice Mae Randall⁴⁷⁶. She became an Elementary School Teacher, Atherton Community School District, Burton, MI. Marilyn died on 3 January 2009, aged 73, in Dixon, Lee Co, IL. The following information is also recorded for Marilyn: Ssn: in MI:375-32-9986.
 Note: See Notes Section - reference 24.
425. RICHARD JAMES BLUE (Roy's niece's husband) was born on 3 May 1934 in Flint, Genesee Co, MI to Albert Orren "Al" Blue, Sr. and Marian C Wotzka. Richard died on 25 November 2011, aged 77, in Provena St Joseph Medical Center, Elgin, Kane, IL.
 Note: See Notes Section - reference 25.
 Richard had three children:
 Richard B "Rick" Blue in 1956
 Lynette Marie Blue in 1957
 Cathryn Ann "Cathy" Blue in 1959
 Richard James Blue, aged 27, married Marilyn Edna Whelan⁴²⁴, aged 25, on 7 July 1961 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, MI.
 They had three children:
 Mary Lynn Blue³⁴⁵ in 1962
 Denise Lee Blue³⁴⁷ in 1964
 Richard Lyle Blue³⁴⁹ in 1965

426. LINDA LOUISE "FOXY" WHELAN (Roy's niece) was born on 11 June 1941 in Herrick Hospital, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI to Lyle Wesley Whelan⁴⁷⁷ and Alice Mae Randall⁴⁷⁶. Linda died on 25 November 2013, aged 72, in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 26.



427. GERALD LEE "JERRY" FOX (Roy's niece's husband) was born on 20 May 1941 in Jackson Co, MI to Max Lee Fox and Faye Rene Jordan. Gerald became generally known as "Jerry". Jerry died on 29 February 2008, aged 66, in Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Jerry: Ssn: in MI:382-40-0813.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 27.



Gerald Lee "Jerry" Fox married Linda Louise "Foxy" Whelan⁴²⁶. They had three children:

Teryl Lee "Terry" Fox³⁵⁰ in 1959
Gregory Allen "Greg" Fox³⁵³ in 1962
Barbara Lynn Fox³⁵⁴ in 1963

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 29 February 2008, .

428. SCOTT ARTHUR RANDALL (Roy's nephew) was born on 3 August 1945 in Lenawee Co, MI to Glenn Arthur Randall⁴⁷⁸ and Ruth Marie Breitenwischer⁴⁷⁹.



429. DEBORAH KAY "DEBBIE" SMITH (Roy's nephew's wife) was born on 13 September 1949 to Ethan Allen Smith and Marilyn Irene (x) Smith. Deborah became generally known as "Debbie".
Scott Arthur Randall⁴²⁸, aged 22, married Deborah Kay "Debbie" Smith, aged 18, on 2 December 1967.
They had three children:



Allison Dawn Randall³⁵⁶ in 1973
Nathan Scott "Nate" Randall³⁵⁸ in 1977
Ryan Glenn Randall³⁶⁰ in 1980

430. SYLVIA MARIE RANDALL (Roy's niece) was born on 15 November 1949 in Jackson Co, MI to Glenn Arthur Randall⁴⁷⁸ and Ruth Marie Breitenwischer⁴⁷⁹. She became a Teacher.



431. MICHAEL ALAN "MIKE" KEELER (Roy's niece's husband) was born on 31 October 1947 in Flint, MI. Michael became generally known as "Mike".



Michael Alan "Mike" Keeler, aged 24, married Sylvia Marie Randall⁴³⁰, aged 22, on 26 August 1972 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI. They had two children:

Ian Randall Keeler³⁶³ in 1983
Cara Jean Keeler³⁶⁴ in 1986

432. HAROLD NELSON HUNT, SR. (Roy's nephew) was born on 10 July 1939 in Lenawee Co, MI to Woodrow "Woody" Hunt⁴⁸¹ and Arleen Florence Randall⁴⁸⁰. Harold died on 17 April 2016, aged 76, of Pneumonia, in Carelink of Jackson, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in Cremated.
(Harold married four times. He was married to Cheryl Ruth Flickinger⁴³³, Bettie Ann Parkhurst⁴³⁴, Dianne M Gove⁴³⁵ and Bertha W Barnett⁴³⁶.)



433. CHERYL RUTH FLICKINGER (Roy's nephew's wife) was born on 15 March 1945 to Robert Warren Flickinger and Helen Rose Atkinson.



Cheryl had one son:

Terrence Allen "Terry" Hix in 1970

Harold Nelson Hunt, Sr.⁴³² married Cheryl Ruth Flickinger.

434. BETTIE ANN PARKHURST (Roy's nephew's wife) was born on 7 December 1941 to James A Parkhurst and Maxine Vena Pepper.

(Bettie was married to Harold Nelson Hunt, Sr.⁴³².)

Harold Nelson Hunt, Sr.⁴³², aged 19, married Bettie Ann Parkhurst, aged 16, on 30 August 1958, and they were divorced about 1963, when aged 23 and 21 respectively. They had one daughter:

Richa Maxine Hunt³⁶⁵ in 1959

435. DIANNE M GOVE (Roy's nephew's wife) was born on 29 August 1943 in MI.

Dianne had two children:

Amy Marie Froelich in 1972

Edwin Albert "Ed" Froelich in 1973

Harold Nelson Hunt, Sr.⁴³², when younger than 26, married Dianne M Gove, when younger than 22, before 1966, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:

Kelli Lynne Hunt³⁶⁸ in 1966

436. BERTHA W BARNETT (Roy's nephew's wife) was born on 14 January 1952.



Bertha had one daughter:

Marki Nicole Strand in 1985

Harold Nelson Hunt, Sr.⁴³², aged 31, married Bertha W Barnett, aged 18, on 24 December 1970, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Harold Nelson "Jr" Hunt, Jr.³⁶⁹ in 1971

Will James Hunt³⁷¹ in 1974

437. THOMAS ASHLEY HUNT, SR. (Roy's nephew) was born on 15 August 1944 in Lenawee Co, MI to Woodrow "Woody" Hunt⁴⁸¹ and Arleen Florence Randall⁴⁸⁰.



(Thomas married twice. He was married to Nancy Ellen Bair⁴³⁸ and Phyllis Jean Fielder⁴³⁹.)

438. NANCY ELLEN BAIR (Roy's nephew's wife) was born on 27 June 1947 to Joseph H Bair and Barbara J Jones.



Thomas Ashley Hunt, Sr.⁴³⁷ married Nancy Ellen Bair, and they were divorced. They had two children, and assumed parenthood of another one:

Marianela Del Carmon Opazo³⁷³ by fostering

Janet Lynn Hunt³⁷⁴ in 1966

Thomas Ashley "Tom" Hunt, Jr.³⁷⁹ in 1967

439. PHYLLIS JEAN FIELDER (Roy's nephew's wife) was born on 24 March 1944.

Phyllis had four children:

Todd G Weinberg in 1966

Robert D "Bob" Weinberg in 1967

Rachel L Weinberg in 1968

Sheri Ann Weinberg in 1971

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 5 August 2002, .

Thomas Ashley Hunt, Sr.⁴³⁷ married Phyllis Jean Fielder.

440. RICHARD FORD "RICH" HUNT (Roy's nephew) was born on 10 April 1947 in Lenawee Co, MI to Woodrow "Woody" Hunt⁴⁸¹ and Arleen Florence Randall⁴⁸⁰. Richard became generally known as "Rich".



441. DONELLA JEAN HANNING (Roy's nephew's wife) was born on 24 May 1950.



Richard Ford "Rich" Hunt⁴⁴⁰, aged 33, married Donella Jean Hanning, aged 30, on 7 June 1980. They had one daughter:

Deborah Lynn "Debbie" Matzinger³⁸¹ in 1971

442. DAWN EVERY (Roy's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1926 to William Ward Every⁴⁸² and Ola Bennett⁴⁸³. Dawn died in 1927, aged about 1. She was buried in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI.

443. NANCY GALE EVERY (Roy's cousin, once removed,) was born in March 1927 in Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI to Harold Hildreth Every⁴⁸⁴ and Dorothy Gale Corwin⁴⁸⁵.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 28.

444. RENO J FELDKAMP (Roy's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in July 1925. In 1943, aged about 17, he was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI.

Reno J Feldkamp married Nancy Gale Every⁴⁴³.

445. CHARLES EVERY (Roy's cousin, once removed,) was born to Harold Hildreth Every⁴⁸⁴ and Dorothy Gale Corwin⁴⁸⁵.

446. WILLIAM THOMAS EVERY (Roy's cousin, once removed,) was born in July 1937 to Harold Hildreth Every⁴⁸⁴ and Dorothy Gale Corwin⁴⁸⁵.

447. NORMA IRENE (X) EVERY (Roy's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1940.

William Thomas Every⁴⁴⁶ married Norma Irene (x) Every.

448. JENNIE FLORA LOWERY (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 18 April 1895 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI to Joseph R Lowery⁴⁹⁰ and Antoinette Bell "Nettie" Palmer⁴⁸⁹.

449. MARY ALICE PALMER (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 14 March 1917 in San Diego, San Diego Co, CA to Frederick Wheeler "Fred" Palmer, MD⁴⁹³ and Marie Riordan⁴⁹⁴. Mary died in July 1969, aged 52, in OK.

450. RALPH OTIS CLARK (Roy's third cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 22 December 1908 in OK. Ralph died on 29 January 1988, aged 79, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, OK. The following information is also recorded for Ralph: SSN: in OK:443-46-2980.

Ralph Otis Clark, aged 30, married Mary Alice Palmer⁴⁴⁹, aged 21, on 19 February 1939.

451. JOHN HOWARD EVERY (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 21 July 1923 in old town of Enterprise, Lewiston, Winona Co, MN to Howard Frederick Every⁵⁰² and Alvira Salome Risser⁵⁰³. John died on 6 June 1991, aged 67, in Breckenridge, Wilkin Co, MN. He was buried in Lewiston Public Cemetery, Lewiston, Winona Co, MN. The following information is also recorded for John: SSN: in MN:475-16-0205.

(John married three times. He was married to Kathryn Ella Simpkins⁴⁵², Vennetta Genevieve Sanford⁴⁵³ and Lorraine Josephene Berg⁴⁵⁴.)

452. KATHRYN ELLA SIMPKINS (Roy's third cousin's wife, once removed,).

John Howard Every⁴⁵¹, aged 21, married Kathryn Ella Simpkins on 25 February 1945 in MN.

453. VENNETTA GENEVIEVE SANFORD (Roy's third cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 22 April 1928 in Strool, Perkins, SD.

John Howard Every⁴⁵¹, aged about 25, married Vennetta Genevieve Sanford, aged about 21, in 1949 in Chatfield Presbyterian Church, MN.

454. LORRAINE JOSEPHENE BERG (Roy's third cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 21 August 1933 in ND.

John Howard Every⁴⁵¹, aged 41, married Lorraine Josephene Berg, aged 31, on 27 April 1965.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 6 June 1991, .

455. RUTH ELAINE EVERY (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 10 April 1928 in old town of Enterprise, Lewiston, Winona Co, MN to Howard Frederick Every⁵⁰² and Alvira Salome Risser⁵⁰³. Ruth died on 23 May 1992, aged 64, of Cancer, in Stockton, Winona Co, MN. She was buried on 27 May 1992 in Oakland Cemetery, Stockton, Winona Co, MN. The following information is also recorded for Ruth: SSN: in MN:468-24-7896.



(Ruth married twice. She was married to Wilbert Albert "Wilbur" Blaschka⁴⁵⁶ and Melvin Walter Brown⁴⁵⁷.)

456. WILBERT ALBERT "WILBUR" BLASCHKA (Roy's third cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 17 March 1922 in Colby, WI. Wilbert became generally known as "Wilbur". Wilbur died on 27 September 1998, aged 76, in Gunderson Lutheran Medical Center, La Crosse, La Crosse Co, WI. The following information is also recorded for Wilbur: SSN: in MN:468-30-3763.

Wilbert Albert "Wilbur" Blaschka, aged 26, married Ruth Elaine Every⁴⁵⁵, aged 20, on 19 October 1948 in St Rose of Lima Church, Stockton, Winona Co, MN. They divorced on 22 September 1954, when aged 32 and 26 respectively.

457. MELVIN WALTER BROWN (Roy's third cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 9 July 1919 in Warren Twp, Winona Co, MN to Walter Brown and Helen Millie Kulawske. Melvin died on 29 January 1988, aged 68, of heart attack, in Stockton, Winona Co, MN. He was buried on 1 February 1988 in Oakland Cemetery, Stockton, Winona Co, MN. The following information is also recorded for Melvin: SSN: in MN:472-12-6866. (Melvin was married to Ruth Elaine Every⁴⁵⁵.)



Melvin Walter Brown, aged 36, married Ruth Elaine Every⁴⁵⁵, aged 27, on 27 August 1955 in Wabash, MN. They had three children:

Larry Melvin Brown³⁸³ in 1956

Dixie Leigh Brown³⁸⁴ in 1963

Dean David Brown³⁸⁶ in 1963

458. ARTHUR F HIBNER (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born in MI to Francis Hibner⁵¹² and Amanda Dubois⁵¹³.

459. JENNIE M HIBNER (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born in MI to Francis Hibner⁵¹² and Amanda Dubois⁵¹³.

460. MARSDEN MITCHELL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 7 December 1909 in MI to Arthur Delois Mitchell⁵¹⁵ and Tessie F Ferman⁵¹⁶. Marsden died on 11 June 1988, aged 78.

461. LESLIE MERLE MITCHELL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 13 November 1916 in MI to Arthur Delois Mitchell⁵¹⁵ and Tessie F Ferman⁵¹⁶. Leslie died on 1 May 1986, aged 69.

Generation of Peers

462. ROY HARRIS RANDALL (The subject of this report) was born on 15 November 1907 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Frederic Norman "Fred" Randall⁵³² and Florence Maransa "Flora" Every⁵³³. He became an Inventor, Farmer, & Retired Factory Worker, Ford Motor Co, Rawsonville, MI. Roy died on 4 April 1993, aged 85, of Pneumonia, in Stockbridge Country Manor Nursing Home, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, MI. He was buried in April 1993 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Roy: SSN: in MI:369-16-9518.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 29.

463. KATHERINE MARIE "KAY" PATTERSON (Roy's wife), also recorded as Catherine, was born on 29 August 1914 in McGuffey Village, Hardin Co, OH to Frederick Marion "Fred" Patterson and Bessie Emiline Clark. Katherine became generally known as "Kay". She became a Homemaker. Kay died on 11 July 1991, aged 76, of Lung Cancer, in at home, 10331 Grossman Rd, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in July 1991 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Kay: SSN: in MI:385-16-5226.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 30.

Roy Harris Randall⁴⁶², aged 24, married Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson, aged 18, on 15 October 1932 in Findlay, Hancock Co, OH. They had six children:

Dale Edward Randall³⁸⁸ in 1935

Evelyn Irene Randall³⁹⁰ in 1939

Gerald Harris "Gerry" Randall³⁹¹ in 1940

James Roy "Jim" Randall³⁹³ in 1947

Fred Nathan Randall³⁹⁵ in 1948

Elwin Earl "Al" Randall³⁹⁹ in 1952

Note: See Notes Section - reference 31.

464. GRACE O RANDALL (Roy's sister) was born on 19 February 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Frederic Norman "Fred" Randall⁵³² and Florence Maransa "Flora" Every⁵³³. She became a Homemaker. Grace died on 23 December 1988, aged 90, in Coldwater, Branch Co, MI. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Grace: SSN: in IN:315-32-2711.



465. HOMER MARANSA CULVER (Roy's brother-in-law) was born on 25 August 1891 in Washtenaw Co, MI to David E Culver⁷⁰² and Emma C Tyrell⁷⁰³. Homer died on 3 January 1968, aged 76, in Coldwater Branch Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Homer: SSN: in MI:383-16-7038.



Homer Maransa Culver, aged 25, married Grace O Randall⁴⁶⁴, aged 19, on 6 June 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. They had five children:

Florence Culver⁴⁰¹ in 1919
 Carol Janice Culver⁴⁰² in 1921
 Eleanor Grace Culver⁴⁰⁴ in 1922
 David Wayne Culver⁴⁰⁶ in 1924
 Kenneth Randall Culver⁴⁰⁸ in 1925

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 3 January 1968, .

Note: See Notes Section - reference 32.

466. LAURENCE NORMAN RANDALL (Roy's brother) was born on 20 September 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Frederic Norman "Fred" Randall⁵³² and Florence Maransa "Flora" Every⁵³³. Laurence died on 5 February 1983, aged 82, in Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI. The following information is also recorded for Laurence: SSN: in MI:363-05-6920.



(Laurence married twice. He was married to Opal Michael⁴⁶⁷ and Myrtle Huggett⁴⁶⁸.)

467. OPAL MICHAEL (Roy's sister-in-law) was born on 11 July 1903 in Fremont, Steuben, IN to John Wesley Michael and Rena L Weedan. Opal died in August 1976, aged 73, in FL. The following information is also recorded for Opal: SSN: in FL:265-34-3006.

Laurence Norman Randall⁴⁶⁶, aged 27, married Opal Michael, aged 24, on 15 March 1928.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in August 1976, .

468. MYRTLE HUGGETT (Roy's sister-in-law) was born on 30 December 1903. Myrtle died on 27 April 1996, aged 92, in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Myrtle: SSN: in MI:370-36-3549.



Laurence Norman Randall⁴⁶⁶, aged 54, married Myrtle Huggett, aged 51, on 22 April 1955.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 5 February 1983, .

469. LEON RANDALL (Roy's brother) was born on 10 December 1903 in Washtenaw Co, MI to Frederic Norman "Fred" Randall⁵³² and Florence Maransa "Flora" Every⁵³³. Leon died on 23 September 1923, aged 19, of Crushed in a railroad box car accident, in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.

470. EDGAR MARANSA RANDALL (Roy's brother) was born on 26 November 1905 in Washtenaw Co, MI to Frederic Norman "Fred" Randall⁵³² and Florence Maransa "Flora" Every⁵³³. He became a Farmer. Edgar died on 9 December 1970, aged 65, in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Edgar: SSN: in MI:377-38-4322.



471. LAURA A STADLER (Roy's sister-in-law) was born on 2 May 1909 in Lenawee Co, MI to Edgar T Stadler and Gladys Cecil Gaddy. She became a Homemaker. Laura died on 27 December 1991, aged 82, in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Laura: SSN: in MI:384-22-3965.



Edgar Maransa Randall⁴⁷⁰, aged 21, married Laura A Stadler, aged 18, on 6 October 1927. They had four children:

Jean Velma Randall⁴¹⁰ in 1928
 Edgar Norman "Norm" Randall⁴¹² in 1929
 Eldon Stadler Randall⁴¹⁴ in 1931
 Lloyd Cecil Randall⁴¹⁵ in 1932

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 9 December 1970, .

472. LUCILLE EMILY RANDALL (Roy's sister) was born on 26 July 1909 in Washtenaw Co, MI to Frederic Norman "Fred" Randall⁵³² and Florence Maransa "Flora" Every⁵³³. She became a Retired School Teacher. Lucille died on 1 April 2000, aged 90, in Arcadia, DeSoto Co, FL. The following information is also recorded for Lucille: SSN: in MI:369-01-8674.



(Lucille married three times. She was married to Harris H Woodruff⁴⁷³, Eugene Hayden "Gene" Collins⁴⁷⁴ and Jerome P Wirthlin⁴⁷⁵.)

473. HARRIS H WOODRUFF (Roy's brother-in-law) was born on 24 January 1913 to James Woodruff and Matilda Tillie Steinmetz. Harris died on 17 November 1976, aged 63, in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Harris: SSN: in MI:369-01-2633.



Harris H Woodruff, aged 22, married Lucille Emily Randall⁴⁷², aged 25, on 1 June 1935. They assumed parenthood of one son:

Alan Gary Woodruff⁴¹⁷ by adoption

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 17 November 1976, in Lansing, Ingham, MI.

474. EUGENE HAYDEN "GENE" COLLINS (Roy's brother-in-law) was born on 6 September 1915. Eugene became generally known as "Gene". Gene died in July 1986, aged 70, in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Gene: SSN: in NY:128-10-5271.

Eugene Hayden "Gene" Collins, aged 62, married Lucille Emily Randall⁴⁷², aged 68, on 14 June 1978.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in July 1986, .

475. JEROME P WIRTHLIN (Roy's brother-in-law) was born on 24 April 1907. Jerome died on 19 January 2003, aged 95, in Arcadia, DeSoto Co, FL. The following information is also recorded for Jerome: SSN: in OH:288-05-1696.



Jerome P Wirthlin, when older than 79, married Lucille Emily Randall⁴⁷², when older than 77, after 1986. The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 1 April 2000, in Arcadia, DeSoto, FL.

476. ALICE MAE RANDALL (Roy's sister) was born on 23 September 1910 in Washtenaw Co, MI to Frederic Norman "Fred" Randall⁵³² and Florence Maransa "Flora" Every⁵³³. She became a Homemaker. Alice died on 29 October 1992, aged 82, in Tipton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Alice: SSN: in MI:373-56-8888.



477. LYLE WESLEY WHELAN (Roy's brother-in-law) was born on 10 April 1905 in Lenawee Co, MI to Alton F Whelan and Nettie Snook. Lyle died on 1 January 1992, aged 86, in Tipton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Lyle: SSN: in MI:364-38-3015.



Lyle Wesley Whelan, aged 23, married Alice Mae Randall⁴⁷⁶, aged 18, on 9 February 1929. They had four children:

Howard Wesley Whelan⁴²⁰ in 1931

Joan Elaine Whelan⁴²² in 1933

Marilyn Edna Whelan⁴²⁴ in 1935

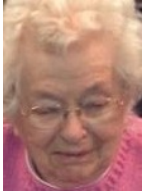
Linda Louise "Foxy" Whelan⁴²⁶ in 1941

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 1 January 1992, .

478. GLENN ARTHUR RANDALL (Roy's brother) was born on 15 November 1912 in Washtenaw Co, MI to Frederic Norman "Fred" Randall⁵³² and Florence Maransa "Flora" Every⁵³³. He became a Farmer & Auto Factory Worker, Ford Motor Co. Glenn died on 29 January 1969, aged 56, of Heart Failure in Barn, 8300 Giles Rd, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI, in Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in Oakgrove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Glenn: SSN: in MI:365-03-3672; Military Service in US Army WWII.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 33.

479. RUTH MARIE BREITENWISCHER (Roy's sister-in-law) was born on 21 January 1914 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Samuel F "Sam" Breitenwischer and Clara V Reno. She graduated from Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, MI. In 1930, aged about 16, she was educated at Manchester High School, Washtenaw Co, MI. She became a Retired School Teacher. Ruth died on 29 September 2013, aged 99, in Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in Oakgrove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 34.

Glenn Arthur Randall⁴⁷⁸, aged 28, married Ruth Marie Breitenwischer, aged 27, on 21 August 1941 in Maumee, Lucas Co, OH. They had two children:

Scott Arthur Randall⁴²⁸ in 1945

Sylvia Marie Randall⁴³⁰ in 1949

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 29 January 1969, .

480. ARLEEN FLORENCE RANDALL (Roy's sister), also recorded as Arlene Florence, was born on 8 December 1913 in Lenawee Co, MI to Frederic Norman "Fred" Randall⁵³² and Florence Maransa "Flora" Every⁵³³. She became a Homemaker. Arleen died on 17 July 1985, aged 71, in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in Franklin Township Cemetery, Tipton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Arleen: SSN: in MI:383-34-0033.



481. WOODROW "WOODY" HUNT (Roy's brother-in-law) was born on 16 April 1913 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, MI to Willard Ashley Hunt and Evaline Hazel "Eva" DaFoe. Woodrow became generally known as "Woody". He became a Grocery Store Owner, Cambridge Junction, Lenawee Co, MI. Woody died on 4 March 1980, aged 66, in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried in March 1980 in Franklin Township Cemetery, Tipton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Woody: SSN: in MI:373-22-3735.



Woodrow "Woody" Hunt, aged 23, married Arleen Florence Randall⁴⁸⁰, aged 22, on 6 June 1936 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. They had three children:

Harold Nelson Hunt, Sr.⁴³² in 1939

Thomas Ashley Hunt, Sr.⁴³⁷ in 1944

Richard Ford "Rich" Hunt⁴⁴⁰ in 1947

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 4 March 1980, .

482. WILLIAM WARD EVERY (Roy's cousin) was born in May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to William Hildreth "Will" Every⁵³⁸ and Etta Dell "Ettie" Ward⁵³⁹. William became generally known as "Ward". Ward died in 1971, aged about 77. He was buried in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI.

483. OLA BENNETT (Roy's cousin's wife) was born to Mr Bennett and Lulu (x) Bennett.

William Ward Every⁴⁸², aged 27, married Ola Bennett on 22 September 1921 in Clinton, Lenawee, Co MI. They had one daughter:

Dawn Every⁴⁴² in 1926

Note: See Notes Section - reference 35.

484. HAROLD HILDRETH EVERY (Roy's cousin) was born on 12 July 1898 to William Hildreth "Will" Every⁵³⁸ and Etta Dell "Ettie" Ward⁵³⁹. Harold died on 13 October 1990, aged 92. He was buried on 16 October 1990 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Harold: SSN: in MI:365-26-4334.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 36.

485. DOROTHY GALE CORWIN (Roy's cousin's wife) was born on 11 July 1897 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI to Charles E Corwin and Carrie Sarah Larzelere. Dorothy died on 24 November 1991, aged 94, in Saline, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in November 1991 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Dorothy: SSN: in MI:365-26-7151.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 37.

Harold Hildreth Every⁴⁸⁴, aged 25, married Dorothy Gale Corwin, aged 26, on 1 August 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, MI. They had three children:

Nancy Gale Every⁴⁴³ in 1927

Charles Every⁴⁴⁵

William Thomas Every⁴⁴⁶ in 1937

486. FRED MARTIN WRIGHT (Roy's second cousin) was born to George Page Wright⁵⁴⁰ and Hannah M "Anna" Weir

⁵⁴¹.

487. LUCILE EMMA HOENES (Roy's second cousin) was born on 4 September 1909 in Wolverene, Cheboygan Co, MI to Frank Hoenes⁵⁴⁷ and Grace Amanda Culver⁵⁴⁶.
488. ERWIN ROLLIN TAFT (Roy's second cousin's husband) was born on 9 July 1910 to Rollin Taft and Gussie Marie Winters. Erwin Rollin Taft, aged 23, married Lucile Emma Hoenes⁴⁸⁷, aged 24, on 12 November 1933 in Lagrange Co, IN.
489. ANTOINETTE BELL "NETTIE" PALMER (Roy's third cousin) was born on 12 August 1863 in MI to Francis Marion "Frank" Palmer⁵⁵³ and Olive L Soper⁵⁵⁴. Antoinette became generally known as "Nettie".
490. JOSEPH R LOWERY (Roy's third cousin's husband) was born on 14 December 1858 to Joseph Lowery and Matilda (x) Lowery. Joseph died in 1905, aged about 46, in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, MI.
Joseph R Lowery, aged 24, married Antoinette Bell "Nettie" Palmer⁴⁸⁹, aged 20, on 15 October 1883. They had one daughter:
Jennie Flora Lowery⁴⁴⁸ in 1895
491. CARRIE B WORDEN (Roy's third cousin) was born in 1875 in Climax Twp, Kalamazoo Co, MI to Elias Worden⁵⁵⁷ and Rosemary Randall⁵⁵⁶.
492. WILLIAM J SHURLOW (Roy's third cousin's husband) was born in 1872 in Allegan Co, MI.
William J ShurLOW, aged about 23, married Carrie B Worden⁴⁹¹, aged about 20, on 31 October 1895 in Wakeshma, Kalamazoo, MI.
493. FREDERICK WHEELER "FRED" PALMER, MD (Roy's third cousin) was born on 15 May 1872 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI to Emmett Newton Palmer⁵⁵⁹ and Antoinette Lovell "Nettie" Williams⁵⁶⁰. Frederick died on 16 February 1944, aged 71, in Washington, DC.
494. MARIE RIORDAN (Roy's third cousin's wife), also recorded as Mary and Maree, was born on 31 August 1882 in Flagstaff, Coconino Co, AZ to Denis Matthew "Matt" Riordan and Mary Alice "Celine" Baer. Marie became generally known as "Mary". Mary died on 7 September 1948, aged 66, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA.
Frederick Wheeler "Fred" Palmer, MD⁴⁹³, aged 34, married Marie Riordan, aged 24, on 6 November 1906 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA. They had one daughter:
Mary Alice Palmer⁴⁴⁹ in 1917
495. MARIAN FAY PALMER (Roy's third cousin) was born on 21 January 1897 in MI to Emmett Newton Palmer⁵⁵⁹ and Myra Fay Ladd⁵⁶¹. Marian died in August 1978, aged 81, in Jackson Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Marian: SSN: in MI:383-38-1323.
496. NEAL W GREENE (Roy's third cousin's husband) was born on 26 November 1894 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI.
Neal W Greene, aged 23, married Marian Fay Palmer⁴⁹⁵, aged 21, on 30 March 1918 in Mecosta, Mecosta Co, MI.
497. LOUISA FIDELIA PALMER (Roy's third cousin) was born on 21 January 1888 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI to Ezra Herbert Palmer⁵⁶⁵ and E Florence Woodward⁵⁶⁶.
498. ADNÉE ROSE PALMER (Roy's third cousin) was born on 21 January 1890 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI to Ezra Herbert Palmer⁵⁶⁵ and E Florence Woodward⁵⁶⁶.
499. RUTH MARIAN PALMER (Roy's third cousin) was born on 18 March 1898 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI to Ezra Herbert Palmer⁵⁶⁵ and E Florence Woodward⁵⁶⁶. Ruth died in March 1982, aged 83, in FL. The following information is also recorded for Ruth: SSN: in FL:263-56-6025.
500. CLAYTON L BEERS (Roy's third cousin's husband) was born in 1896 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, MI to Isaac L Beers and Mary Berness.
Clayton L Beers, aged about 24, married Ruth Marian Palmer⁴⁹⁹, aged 22, on 30 June 1920 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI.
501. OLIVE LUCRETIA EVERY (Roy's third cousin) was born on 23 March 1895 in old town of Enterprise, Lewiston, Winona Co, MN to Charles Corbett Every⁵⁷⁰ and Margaret Elizabeth Hiffennan⁵⁷¹. She became a Nurse. Olive died on 20 May 1933, aged 38, in Winona Co, MN. She was buried on 22 May 1933 in Lewiston, Winona Co, MN.



502. HOWARD FREDERICK EVERY (Roy's third cousin) was born on 10 May 1896 in old town of Enterprise, Lewiston, Winona Co, MN to Charles Corbett Every⁵⁷⁰ and Margaret Elizabeth Hiffennan⁵⁷¹. Howard died on 24 April 1979, aged 82, in old town of Enterprise, Lewiston, Winona Co, MN. He was buried on 26 April 1979 in Lewiston Public Cemetery, Lewiston, Winona Co, MN. The following information is also recorded for Howard: SSN: in MN:469-40-5951.

503. ALVIRA SALOME RISSER (Roy's third cousin's wife) was born on 23 March 1900 in Winona Co, MN. Alvira died in August 1979, aged 79, in old town of Enterprise, Lewiston, Winona Co, MN. She was buried on 27 August 1979 in Lewiston Public Cemetery, Lewiston, Winona Co, MN. The following information is also recorded for Alvira: SSN: in MN:475-46-4202.
Howard Frederick Every⁵⁰², aged 26, married Alvira Salome Risser, aged 22, on 20 June 1922 in First Presbyterian Church, Winona, Winona Co, MN. They had two children:
John Howard Every⁴⁵¹ in 1923
Ruth Elaine Every⁴⁵⁵ in 1928
504. BENJAMIN RANDALL "BEN" EVERY (Roy's third cousin) was born on 15 February 1911 to Charles Corbett Every⁵⁷⁰ and Margaret Elizabeth Hiffernan⁵⁷¹. Benjamin became generally known as "Ben". Ben died on 24 October 1997, aged 86. The following information is also recorded for Ben: SSN: in MN:476-38-7046.
505. FREDERICK AUCUBTUS "FREDDIE" RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin) was born in October 1857 in RI to Charles Noyes Randall⁵⁷⁵ and Abigail B "Abby" Lawton⁵⁷⁶. Frederick died on 21 August 1866, aged 8, in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.
506. HENRY D RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin) was born in 1868 in Voluntown, New London, CT to Charles Noyes Randall⁵⁷⁵ and Abigail B "Abby" Lawton⁵⁷⁶.
507. PHEBE E PECKHAM (Roy's fourth cousin) was born in 1845 in RI to James Henry Peckham⁵⁷⁹ and Harriet Newell Randall⁵⁷⁸.
508. LUCY ADELAIDE PECKHAM (Roy's fourth cousin) was born on 16 August 1846 in South Kingstown, Washington Co, RI to James Henry Peckham⁵⁷⁹ and Harriet Newell Randall⁵⁷⁸.
509. ELNORA J PECKHAM (Roy's fourth cousin) was born on 1 November 1853 in South Kingstown, Washington Co, RI to James Henry Peckham⁵⁷⁹ and Harriet Newell Randall⁵⁷⁸.
510. GEORGE HENRY MAXSON (Roy's fourth cousin) was born on 21 July 1853 in Hopkinton, Washington Co, RI to George Irish Maxson⁵⁸¹ and Lucy Elizabeth Randall⁵⁸⁰.
511. FLORELLA J "FLORA" CORBETT (Roy's fourth cousin via an adoption,) was born in 1858 to James Corbett⁵⁹² and Normandy Lucretia Randall⁵⁹¹.
512. FRANCIS HIBNER (Roy's fourth cousin) was born in 1846 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Mr Hibner⁵⁹⁴ and Diana Mitchell⁵⁹³.
513. AMANDA DUBOIS (Roy's fourth cousin's wife) was born in 1847 in Jackson Co, MI.
Francis Hibner⁵¹², aged about 22, married Amanda Dubois, aged about 21, on 9 September 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, MI. They had two children:
Arthur F Hibner⁴⁵⁸
Jennie M Hibner⁴⁵⁹
514. ALICE R MITCHELL (Roy's fourth cousin) was born on 20 September 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Menzo White Mitchell⁵⁹⁵ and Margaret Ann "Maggie" Hunt⁵⁹⁶.
515. ARTHUR DELOIS MITCHELL (Roy's fourth cousin) was born on 10 May 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Menzo White Mitchell⁵⁹⁵ and Margaret Ann "Maggie" Hunt⁵⁹⁶. Arthur died on 10 October 1963, aged 89, in Jackson Co, MI.
516. TESSIE F FERMAN (Roy's fourth cousin's wife) was born on 1 June 1885 in MI to James E P Ferman and Alice Troup. Tessie died on 22 September 1945, aged 60.
Arthur Delois Mitchell⁵¹⁵, aged 30, married Tessie F Ferman, aged 19, on 7 May 1905 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. They had two children:
Marsden Mitchell⁴⁶⁰ in 1909
Leslie Merle Mitchell⁴⁶¹ in 1916
517. RAY MITCHELL (Roy's fourth cousin) was born on 7 March 1876 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Menzo White Mitchell⁵⁹⁵ and Margaret Ann "Maggie" Hunt⁵⁹⁶.
518. JENNIE CHRISTABELLE PALMER (Roy's fourth cousin) was born on 1 September 1862 in OH to James Carlos Palmer⁶¹⁵ and Martha Meade⁶¹⁶. Jennie died on 22 April 1896, aged 33, in Hillsdale Co, MI. She was buried in April 1896 in Osborne Cemetery, Amboy Twp, Hillsdale Co, MI.

519. SAMUEL MERIDETH READER (Roy's fourth cousin's husband) was born on 20 September 1862 in Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, MI. Samuel died on 29 April 1940, aged 77, in Camden Twp, Hillsdale Co, MI. He was buried in May 1940 in Osborne Cemetery, Amboy Twp, Hillsdale Co, MI.
 Samuel Merideth Reader, aged 20, married Jennie Christabelle Palmer⁵¹⁸, aged 20, on 5 October 1882 in Amboy Twp, Hillsdale Co, MI.
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 22 April 1896, in Hillsdale Co, MI.
520. LYLE DOUGLAS BROWN (Roy's fourth cousin) was born on 1 November 1902 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, MI to Frederick L Brown⁶²⁴ and Nora Almeda Randall⁶²³. Lyle died on 19 June 1967, aged 64, in Fredona, Wilson Co, KS.
521. GLADYS DUELL (Roy's fourth cousin) was born in 1905 to George Duell⁶²⁹ and Lottie Randall⁶²⁸. Gladys died in 1942, aged about 37. She was buried in 1942 in North Harmony, Chautauqua Co, NY.
522. MR MCKELVEY (Roy's fourth cousin's husband).
 Mr McKelvey married Gladys Duell⁵²¹.
523. MARNA A RANDALL (Roy's fifth cousin) was born on 7 May 1861 in Janesville, Rock Co, WI to Dudley R Randall⁶⁶² and Ellen Chamberlain⁶⁶³.
524. ELMER ALBERT RANDALL (Roy's fifth cousin) was born on 16 April 1863 in Janesville, Rock Co, WI to Dudley R Randall⁶⁶² and Ellen Chamberlain⁶⁶³.
525. LENA MABEL RANDALL (Roy's fifth cousin) was born on 1 August 1866 in Aurora, Kane Co, IL to Dudley R Randall⁶⁶² and Ellen Chamberlain⁶⁶³.
526. ETTA EVA RANDALL (Roy's fifth cousin) was born on 15 April 1869 in Aurora, Kane Co, IL to Dudley R Randall⁶⁶² and Ellen Chamberlain⁶⁶³. Etta died on 24 May 1871, aged 2.
527. ALACE EVA RANDALL (Roy's fifth cousin) was born on 16 January 1873 in Aurora, Kane Co, IL to Dudley R Randall⁶⁶² and Ellen Chamberlain⁶⁶³.
528. EMMA RANDALL (Roy's fifth cousin) was born on 1 August 1863 in Janesville, Rock, WI to Russell William Randall⁶⁶⁵ and Sidney Miller⁶⁶⁶. Emma died on 27 April 1909, aged 45, in King Co, WA.
529. ANNA RANDALL (Roy's fifth cousin) was born in 1866 in Americus, Lyon Co, KS to Russell William Randall⁶⁶⁵ and Sidney Miller⁶⁶⁶.
530. MARY ALICE RANDALL (Roy's fifth cousin) was born on 29 July 1870 in Americus, Lyon Co, KS to Russell William Randall⁶⁶⁵ and Sidney Miller⁶⁶⁶.
531. MABEL RANDALL (Roy's fifth cousin) was born in 1879 in IL to Russell William Randall⁶⁶⁵ and Sidney Miller⁶⁶⁶.

Generation of Parents

532. FREDERIC NORMAN "FRED" RANDALL (Roy's father) was born on 25 August 1876 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Edgar Norman Randall⁶⁷⁰ and Maria Huldah Palmer⁶⁷¹. Frederic became generally known as "Fred". Fred died on 31 December 1953, aged 77, in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried on 2 January 1954 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.
 (Frederic married twice. He was married to Florence Maransa "Flora" Every⁵³³ and Mary Ann "Marian" Van Camp⁵³⁴.)



533. FLORENCE MARANSA "FLORA" EVERY (Roy's mother) was born on 8 July 1875 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Maransa Sanford Every⁶⁷² and Emma Allen Culver⁶⁷³. Florence became generally known as "Flora". Flora died on 27 November 1939, aged 64, in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in November 1939 in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee, Co, MI.
 Frederic Norman "Fred" Randall⁵³², aged 20, married Florence Maransa "Flora" Every, aged 21, on 21 May 1897 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI. They had nine children:



Grace O Randall⁴⁶⁴ in 1898
 Laurence Norman Randall⁴⁶⁶ in 1900
 Leon Randall⁴⁶⁹ in 1903
 Edgar Maransa Randall⁴⁷⁰ in 1905
 Roy Harris Randall⁴⁶² in 1907
 Lucille Emily Randall⁴⁷² in 1909
 Alice Mae Randall⁴⁷⁶ in 1910
 Glenn Arthur Randall⁴⁷⁸ in 1912
 Arleen Florence Randall⁴⁸⁰ in 1913

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 27 November 1939, in Washtenaw Co, MI.

534. MARY ANN "MARIAN" VAN CAMP (Roy's step-mother), also recorded as Marian A "Per Death Certificate", was born on 22 February 1880 in Dansville, Ingham Co, MI to Daniel Tinkham Van Camp and Melissa Taylor. Mary became generally known as "Mother Marian". Mother Marian died on 24 March 1969, aged 89, of Heart Failure, in Chelsea Methodist Home, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried on 26 March 1969 in Draper Cemetery, Rives Junction, Jackson, MI.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 38.

Mary assumed parenthood of one son:

Ivan D Snyder by adoption

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed before 1948, .

Frederic Norman "Fred" Randall⁵³², when younger than 71, married Mary Ann "Marian" Van Camp, when younger than 67, before 1948 in MI.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 31 December 1953, in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.

535. MINNIE E RANDALL (Roy's aunt) was born in March 1869 in Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI to Edgar Norman Randall⁶⁷⁰ and Maria Huldah Palmer⁶⁷¹. She became a Retired School Teacher, Washtenaw Co, MI. Minnie died on 14 June 1959, aged 90, in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in June 1959 in Oakgrove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.



Note: See Notes Section - reference 39.

536. CLARA BELLE RANDALL (Roy's aunt) was born on 8 January 1872 in Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI to Edgar Norman Randall⁶⁷⁰ and Maria Huldah Palmer⁶⁷¹. Clara died on 21 April 1937, aged 65, in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in Oakgrove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 40.

537. GEORGE MARANSA "GEORGIE" EVERY (Roy's uncle) was born on 30 July 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw, MI to Maransa Sanford Every⁶⁷² and Mary Fidelia Hildreth⁶⁷⁴. George became generally known as "Georgie". Georgie died on 11 September 1868, aged 4, in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw, MI. He was buried in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI.

538. WILLIAM HILDRETH "WILL" EVERY (Roy's uncle) was born on 21 August 1869 in Washtenaw Co or Ingham Co, MI to Maransa Sanford Every⁶⁷² and Mary Fidelia Hildreth⁶⁷⁴. William became generally known as "Willie". He became a Farmer. Willie died on 29 March 1956, aged 86, of Uremia, in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 41.

539. ETTA DELL "ETTIE" WARD (Roy's aunt by marriage) was born on 6 April 1872 in Angola, Steuben Co, IN to Ansel M Ward and Susanna E "Susan" Yockey. Etta became generally known as "Ettie". Ettie died on 16 January 1966, aged 93, in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Ettie: SSN: in MI:362-42-6378.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 42.

William Hildreth "Will" Every⁵³⁸ married Etta Dell "Ettie" Ward. They had two children:


William Ward Every⁴⁸² in 1894

Harold Hildreth Every⁴⁸⁴ in 1898



540. REV. GEORGE PAGE WRIGHT (Roy's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1847 in MI to George Page Wright⁶⁸⁰ and Abigail Chapman "Nabby" Randall⁶⁷⁹.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 43.

541. HANNAH M "ANNA" WEIR (Roy's cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1851 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, MI. Hannah became generally known as "Anna".
George Page Wright⁵⁴⁰, aged about 22, married Hannah M "Anna" Weir, aged about 18, on 1 November 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, MI. They had one son:
Fred Martin Wright⁴⁸⁶
542. HATTIE WATSON (Roy's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1861 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI to Justus Watson⁶⁸¹ and Abigail Chapman "Nabby" Randall⁶⁷⁹.
543. FLORA E KIPP (Roy's cousin, once removed,) was born on 10 August 1860 in Jackson Co, MI to Abaraham H "Abram" Kipp⁶⁹⁶ and Huldah Every⁶⁹⁵. Flora died on 24 March 1864, aged 3. She was buried in March 1864 in South Jackson Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.
544. FRANK W KIPP (Roy's cousin, once removed,) was born on 12 February 1865 in Jackson Co, MI to Abaraham H "Abram" Kipp⁶⁹⁶ and Huldah Every⁶⁹⁵. Frank died in 1892, aged about 27. He was buried in 1892 in South Jackson Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.
545. CHARLES M "CHARLIE" KIPP (Roy's cousin, once removed,) was born on 28 June 1871 in Jackson Co, MI to Abaraham H "Abram" Kipp⁶⁹⁶ and Huldah Every⁶⁹⁵. Charles became generally known as "Charlie". Charlie died on 2 June 1944, aged 72, in Jackson, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in Mount Evergreen Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.
546. GRACE AMANDA CULVER (Roy's cousin, once removed,) was born on 14 July 1882 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI to David E Culver⁷⁰² and Emma C Tyrell⁷⁰³.
547. FRANK HOENES (Roy's cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 7 November 1880 in Clarendon, Calhoun Co, MI to Charles Hoenes and Catherine Mahrle. Frank died on 28 July 1949, aged 68, in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, MI.
Frank Hoenes married Grace Amanda Culver⁵⁴⁶. They had one daughter:
Lucile Emma Hoenes⁴⁸⁷ in 1909
548. HOWARD J CULVER (Roy's cousin, once removed,) was born in 1885 to David E Culver⁷⁰² and Emma C Tyrell⁷⁰³.
549. CALPERNA MARGARET "PERNA" RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 4 June 1835 in Lenox, Madison, NY to Russell Morgan Randall⁷⁰⁶ and Phebe Fort⁷⁰⁷. Calperna became generally known as "Perna". Perna died in 1914, aged about 79, in MI. She was buried in 1914 in Norvell Cemetery, Jackson Co, MI.
550. WILLIAM F BABCOCK (Roy's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1831 in NY. William died in 1909, aged about 78, in MI. He was buried in 1909 in Norvell Cemetery, Jackson Co, MI.
William F Babcock married Calperna Margaret "Perna" Randall⁵⁴⁹.
551. MYRON A RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, once removed,) was born in September 1837 in MI to Russell Morgan Randall⁷⁰⁶ and Phebe Fort⁷⁰⁷. Myron died in 1915, aged about 77, in MI. He was buried in 1915 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Mason, Ingham Co, MI.
552. CLARA C GRAHAM (Roy's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 20 June 1841 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI. Clara died in 1921, aged about 80, in MI. She was buried in 1921 in Maple Grove Cemetery, Mason, Ingham Co, MI.
Myron A Randall⁵⁵¹, aged 24, married Clara C Graham, aged 20, on 20 November 1861.
553. FRANCIS MARION "FRANK" PALMER (Roy's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 30 December 1831 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to David Wheeler Palmer⁷⁰⁹ and Flora Loomis Randall⁷⁰⁸. Francis became generally known as "Frank". Frank died in 1927, aged about 95, in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI.
554. OLIVE L SOPER (Roy's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in October 1833 in NY. Olive died in 1922, aged about 88, in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw, MI. She was buried in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI.
Francis Marion "Frank" Palmer⁵⁵³, aged 19, married Olive L Soper, aged 17, on 4 March 1851 in Jackson Co, MI. They had one daughter:
Antoinette Bell "Nettie" Palmer⁴⁸⁹ in 1863
555. C H RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1857 in MI to Roswell Randall⁷¹² and Nancy A (x) Randall⁷¹³.
556. ROSEMARY RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, once removed,) was born in 1862 in MI to Roswell Randall⁷¹² and Nancy A (x) Randall⁷¹³.

557. ELIAS WORDEN (Roy's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1842 in Ulster Co, NY to Pearson Worden. Elias Worden, aged about 29, married Rosemary Randall⁵⁵⁶, aged about 9, on 14 April 1872 in LeRoy, Calhoun Co, MI. They had one daughter:
Carrie B Worden⁴⁹¹ in 1875
558. FLORA CORNELIA PALMER (Roy's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 21 November 1838 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI to David Wheeler Palmer⁷⁰⁹ and Phidelia Drusilla Randall⁷¹⁴.
559. DR. EMMETT NEWTON PALMER (Roy's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 9 June 1840 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI to David Wheeler Palmer⁷⁰⁹ and Phidelia Drusilla Randall⁷¹⁴. Emmett died on 28 February 1917, aged 76, in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI. (Emmett married twice. He was married to Antoinette Lovell "Nettie" Williams⁵⁶⁰ and Myra Fay Ladd⁵⁶¹.)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 44.
560. ANTOINETTE LOVELL "NETTIE" WILLIAMS (Roy's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1850 in Sharon, Washtenaw Co, MI. Antoinette became generally known as "Nettie". Nettie died in 1886, aged about 36, in NManchester, Washtenaw Co, MI.
Emmett Newton Palmer⁵⁵⁹, aged 30, married Antoinette Lovell "Nettie" Williams, aged about 20, on 21 August 1870 in MI. They had one son:
Frederick Wheeler "Fred" Palmer, MD⁴⁹³ in 1872
561. MYRA FAY LADD (Roy's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 8 October 1860 in Norvell, Jackson Co, MI. Myra died on 10 July 1954, aged 93, in Highland Park, Wayne Co, MI.
Emmett Newton Palmer⁵⁵⁹, aged 50, married Myra Fay Ladd, aged 30, on 8 October 1890 in MI. They had one daughter:
Marian Fay Palmer⁴⁹⁵ in 1897
562. ALBERT FRANKLIN PALMER (Roy's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 24 May 1847 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI to David Wheeler Palmer⁷⁰⁹ and Phidelia Drusilla Randall⁷¹⁴.
563. HENRY RANDALL PALMER (Roy's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 12 February 1849 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI to David Wheeler Palmer⁷⁰⁹ and Phidelia Drusilla Randall⁷¹⁴.
564. ABBIE SARAH PALMER (Roy's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 24 July 1853 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI to David Wheeler Palmer⁷⁰⁹ and Phidelia Drusilla Randall⁷¹⁴.
565. EZRA HERBERT PALMER (Roy's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 4 October 1856 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI to David Wheeler Palmer⁷⁰⁹ and Phidelia Drusilla Randall⁷¹⁴.
566. E FLORENCE WOODWARD (Roy's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 16 January 1859 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI.
Ezra Herbert Palmer⁵⁶⁵, aged 29, married E Florence Woodward, aged 27, on 16 February 1886 in MI. They had three children:
Louisa Fidelia Palmer⁴⁹⁷ in 1888
Adnee Rose Palmer⁴⁹⁸ in 1890
Ruth Marian Palmer⁴⁹⁹ in 1898
567. ROY M PALMER (Roy's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 1 November 1884 in Columbia, Jackson Co, MI to Llewellyn A Palmer⁷²¹ and Frances A DeLamater⁷²². Roy died in 1904, aged about 19, in Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in 1904 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.
568. FRANK EUGENE EVERY (Roy's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 3 June 1860 in West Point, Hancock Co, IL to Benjamin Fredrick Every⁷³¹ and Delia Rebecca Randall⁷³². Frank died on 2 April 1945, aged 84, in Brainerd, Crow Wing Co, MN. He was buried on 5 April 1945 in Lewiston, Winona Co, MN.
569. LOIS MAUDE BUSBEY (Roy's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 14 August 1877 in MN. Lois died on 25 November 1961, aged 84, in Brainerd, Crow Wing Co, MN. She was buried on 28 November 1961 in Lewiston, Winona Co, MN.
Frank Eugene Every⁵⁶⁸ married Lois Maude Busbey.
570. CHARLES CORBETT EVERY (Roy's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 13 November 1867 in old town of Enterprise, Lewiston, Winona Co, MN to Benjamin Fredrick Every⁷³¹ and Delia Rebecca Randall⁷³². Charles died on 20 February 1936, aged 68, in Winona Co, MN.

571. MARGARET ELIZABETH HIFFERNAN (Roy's second cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 29 August 1873 in Ireland. Margaret died on 6 June 1957, aged 83, in Winona Co, MN.
Charles Corbett Every⁵⁷⁰ married Margaret Elizabeth Hiffernan. They had three children:
Olive Lucretia Every⁵⁰¹ in 1895
Howard Frederick Every⁵⁰² in 1896
Benjamin Randall "Ben" Every⁵⁰⁴ in 1911
572. OLIVE CORNELIA EVERY (Roy's second cousin, once removed,) was born on 30 May 1873 in Winona Co, MN to Benjamin Fredrick Every⁷³¹ and Delia Rebecca Randall⁷³². Olive died on 22 July 1913, aged 40, of Cancer, in old town of Enterprise, Lewiston, Winona Co, MN. She was buried in Brethern Cemetry, Lewiston, Winona Co, MN.
573. ROGER WILLIAMS (Roy's second cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 13 June 1855 in LaCrosse, WI to Enos Williams and Mary J (x) Williams. Roger died on 23 November 1911, aged 56, in Winona Co, MN.
Roger Williams, aged 39, married Olive Cornelia Every⁵⁷², aged 21, on 13 March 1895 in La Crosse, La Crosse Co, WI.
574. JOSEPH ALLEN RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 19 August 1817 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Reuben Randall, II⁷⁴⁸ and Lydia Chesebrough Hancock⁷⁴⁹. Joseph died on 9 February 1859, aged 41.
575. CHARLES NOYES RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 19 November 1818 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Reuben Randall, II⁷⁴⁸ and Lydia Chesebrough Hancock⁷⁴⁹. Charles died on 16 May 1887, aged 68, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
576. ABIGAIL B "ABBY" LAWTON (Roy's third cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 1 December 1824 in CT. Abigail became generally known as "Abby".
Charles Noyes Randall⁵⁷⁵ married Abigail B "Abby" Lawton. They had two children:
Frederick Aucubtus "Freddie" Randall⁵⁰⁵ in 1857
Henry D Randall⁵⁰⁶ in 1868
577. PELEG PALMER RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 5 March 1820 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Reuben Randall, II⁷⁴⁸ and Lydia Chesebrough Hancock⁷⁴⁹.
578. HARRIET NEWELL RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 10 February 1822 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Reuben Randall, II⁷⁴⁸ and Lydia Chesebrough Hancock⁷⁴⁹. Harriet died after 1880, when older than 58.
579. JAMES HENRY PECKHAM (Roy's third cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 5 June 1818 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT. James died after 1880, when older than 62.
James Henry Peckham, aged 27, married Harriet Newell Randall⁵⁷⁸, aged 23, on 30 November 1845 in Voluntown, New London, CT. They had three children:
Phebe E Peckham⁵⁰⁷ in 1845
Lucy Adelaide Peckham⁵⁰⁸ in 1846
Elnora J Peckham⁵⁰⁹ in 1853
580. LUCY ELIZABETH RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 16 March 1824 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Reuben Randall, II⁷⁴⁸ and Lydia Chesebrough Hancock⁷⁴⁹. Lucy died on 22 April 1876, aged 52.
581. GEORGE IRISH MAXSON (Roy's third cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 13 June 1824. George died on 21 January 1892, aged 67, in Hopkinton, Washington Co, RI.
George Irish Maxson, aged 23, married Lucy Elizabeth Randall⁵⁸⁰, aged 24, on 24 May 1848 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. They had one son:
George Henry Maxson⁵¹⁰ in 1853
582. SARAH ANN RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 14 March 1826 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Reuben Randall, II⁷⁴⁸ and Lydia Chesebrough Hancock⁷⁴⁹.
583. CLARISSA PHILINDA RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 14 June 1828 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Reuben Randall, II⁷⁴⁸ and Lydia Chesebrough Hancock⁷⁴⁹. Clarissa died on 20 April 1833, aged 4, in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.
584. LYDIA DELIGHT RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 17 August 1830 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Reuben Randall, II⁷⁴⁸ and Lydia Chesebrough Hancock⁷⁴⁹. Lydia died on 31 October 1851, aged 21, in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.
585. HENRY LESTER RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 11 October 1831 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Reuben Randall, II⁷⁴⁸ and Lydia Chesebrough Hancock⁷⁴⁹. Henry died on 12 November 1851, aged 20, in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.

586. BETSEY CAROLINE RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 10 August 1834 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Reuben Randall, II⁷⁴⁸ and Lydia Chesebrough Hancock⁷⁴⁹.
587. SUSAN EMILY RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 20 April 1836 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Reuben Randall, II⁷⁴⁸ and Lydia Chesebrough Hancock⁷⁴⁹. Susan died on 28 November 1865, aged 29, in Lebanon, New London Co, CT.
588. CLARISSA MARIA RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 22 April 1841 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Reuben Randall, II⁷⁴⁸ and Lydia Chesebrough Hancock⁷⁴⁹.
589. NATHAN LEMON RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 30 October 1826 in Freedom, Cattaraugus Co, NY to Amos Palmer Randall⁸⁰⁰ and Delila Bumpus⁸⁰¹. Nathan died in 1906, aged about 79, in Middleburg, Shiawassee Co, MI. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Galesburg, Kalamazoo Co, MI.
590. JANE E BEERS (Roy's third cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 24 August 1831 in Leichester, Livingston Co, NY. Nathan Lemon Randall⁵⁸⁹, aged 26, married Jane E Beers, aged 21, on 17 May 1853 in Perry, Wyoming Co, NY.
591. NORMANDY LUCRETIA RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed, via an adoption,) was born on 23 January 1838 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Benjamin P Randall⁸¹⁷ and Olive Fletcher Clement⁸¹⁸. Normandy died on 9 June 1908, aged 70, in Tinley Park, IL.
- 
592. JAMES CORBETT (Roy's third cousin's husband, once removed, via an adoption,) was born on 23 September 1830 in Champion, Jefferson Co, NY. James died on 21 October 1883, aged 53, of Cancer, in Clayville, NY. James Corbett, aged 23, married Normandy Lucretia Randall⁵⁹¹, aged 16, on 5 February 1854 in NY. They had one daughter:
Florella J "Flora" Corbett⁵¹¹ in 1858
- 
593. DIANA MITCHELL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born in 1825 in NY to Jonathan Mitchell⁸¹⁶ and Harriet Randall⁸¹⁵.
594. MR HIBNER (Roy's third cousin's husband, once removed,).
Mr Hibner married Diana Mitchell⁵⁹³. They had one son:
Francis Hibner⁵¹² in 1846
595. MENZO WHITE MITCHELL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born in September 1826 in NY to Jonathan Mitchell⁸¹⁶ and Harriet Randall⁸¹⁵.
596. MARGARET ANN "MAGGIE" HUNT (Roy's third cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in April 1848 in MA. Margaret became generally known as "Maggie".
Menzo White Mitchell⁵⁹⁵, aged about 45, married Margaret Ann "Maggie" Hunt, aged about 24, in 1872. They had three children:
Alice R Mitchell⁵¹⁴ in 1872
Arthur Delois Mitchell⁵¹⁵ in 1874
Ray Mitchell⁵¹⁷ in 1876
597. MARY MITCHELL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born in 1828 in NY to Jonathan Mitchell⁸¹⁶ and Harriet Randall⁸¹⁵.
598. DELOIS MITCHELL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born in 1832 in NY to Jonathan Mitchell⁸¹⁶ and Harriet Randall⁸¹⁵.
599. CARMO MITCHELL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born in July 1836 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw, MI to Jonathan Mitchell⁸¹⁶ and Harriet Randall⁸¹⁵.
600. OLIVE CELINA RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 22 November 1841 to Benjamin P Randall⁸¹⁷ and Olive Fletcher Clement⁸¹⁸.

601. SARAH JANE RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 11 August 1843 to Benjamin P Randall⁸¹⁷ and Olive Fletcher Clement⁸¹⁸.
602. MILTON FRANKLIN PALMER (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 16 March 1825 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Jonathan Randall Palmer⁸²³ and Huldah Randall⁸³⁴.
603. ABNER RANDALL PALMER (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 19 November 1831 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Jonathan Randall Palmer⁸²³ and Huldah Randall⁸³⁴.
604. OSCAR BENJAMIN PALMER (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) also recorded as Benjamin Oscar, was born on 12 April 1835 in Bridgewater, Oneida, Co NY to Jonathan Randall Palmer⁸²³ and Huldah Randall⁸³⁴. Oscar died on 25 November 1911, aged 76, in Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in Jefferson Cemetery, Clarklake, Jackson Co, MI.
605. MARY M WRIGHT (Roy's third cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 6 July 1846 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY. Mary died on 2 June 1893, aged 46, in Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in Jefferson Cemetery, Clarklake, Jackson Co, MI. Oscar Benjamin Palmer⁶⁰⁴, aged 31, married Mary M Wright, aged 20, on 21 October 1866.
606. ALBERT PERRY PALMER (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 8 September 1839 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI to Jonathan Randall Palmer⁸²³ and Huldah Randall⁸³⁴.
607. LUCY ESTHER PALMER (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 24 March 1843 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI to Jonathan Randall Palmer⁸²³ and Huldah Randall⁸³⁴.
608. ALONZO RANDALL PALMER (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born to Jonathan Randall Palmer⁸²³ and Huldah Randall⁸³⁴.
609. DELIA AMANDA PALMER (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 18 May 1834 in Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY to Nelson Palmer⁸²⁷ and Arzelia Randall⁸²⁶. Delia died on 4 June 1864, aged 30, in Amboy Twp, Hillsdale Co, MI.
610. LOUISA JANE PALMER (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 1 October 1835 in Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY to Nelson Palmer⁸²⁷ and Arzelia Randall⁸²⁶. Louisa died in Emmett Co, MI. She was buried in Curtiss Cemetery, Emmett Co, MI.
611. ORLANDO CURTISS (Roy's third cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 5 November 1827 in Ravenna, Portage Co, OH. Orlando died on 1 December 1907, aged 80, in Petoskey, Emmet Co, MI. He was buried in December 1907 in Curtiss Cemetery, Emmett Co, MI.
(Orlando married twice. He was married to Louisa Jane Palmer⁶¹⁰ and Anna Jeanette Palmer⁶¹².)
Orlando Curtiss married Louisa Jane Palmer⁶¹⁰.
Orlando married his indirect relation , Anna Jeanette Palmer⁶¹².
612. ANNA JEANETTE PALMER (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 16 September 1837 in Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY to Nelson Palmer⁸²⁷ and Arzelia Randall⁸²⁶. Anna died on 6 June 1857, aged 19, in Pioneer, Williams Co, OH. She was buried in June 1857 in Palmer Cemetery, Hillsdale Co, MI.
Orlando Curtiss⁶¹¹, aged 26, married Anna Jeanette Palmer, aged 16, on 10 February 1854 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, MI.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 6 June 1857, in Pioneer, Williams Co, OH.
613. CYNTHIA CORNELIA PALMER (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 4 March 1839 in Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY to Nelson Palmer⁸²⁷ and Arzelia Randall⁸²⁶. Cynthia died on 7 April 1864, aged 25, in Northwest, Williams Co, OH.
614. GEORGE STANTON COVEY (Roy's third cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in 1831 in NY. George died on 28 December 1875, aged about 44, in Hillsdale Co, MI.
(George married twice. He was married to Cynthia Cornelia Palmer⁶¹³ and Martha Meade⁶¹⁶.)
George Stanton Covey, aged about 23, married Cynthia Cornelia Palmer⁶¹³, aged about 15, in 1854.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 7 April 1864, in Northwest, Williams Co, OH.
615. JAMES CARLOS PALMER (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 5 July 1840 in Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY to Nelson Palmer⁸²⁷ and Arzelia Randall⁸²⁶. James died on 14 March 1862, aged 21, in St Louis, St Louis Co, MO.
616. MARTHA MEADE (Roy's third cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1843 in VT. Martha died in 1911, aged about 68, in Hillsdale Co, MI. She was buried in 1911 in Osborne Cemetery, Amboy Twp, Hillsdale Co, MI.
(Martha married twice. She was married to James Carlos Palmer⁶¹⁵ and George Stanton Covey⁶¹⁴.)
James Carlos Palmer⁶¹⁵, aged 21, married Martha Meade, aged about 18, on 6 August 1861 in Hillsdale Co, MI. They had one daughter:
Jennie Christabelle Palmer⁵¹⁸ in 1862
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 14 March 1862, in St Louis, St Louis Co, MO.

George Stanton Covey⁶¹⁴, aged about 33, married Martha Meade, aged about 21, on 25 December 1864 in Hillsdale Co, MI.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 28 December 1875, in Hillsdale Co, MI. Martha had two children:

Nellie E Robenstine in 1879

Ethel May Robenstine in 1884

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1911, .

617. VALERIUS WILLIAM PALMER (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 23 May 1844 in Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY to Nelson Palmer⁸²⁷ and Arzelia Randall⁸²⁶.

618. ELIZA MEAD (Roy's third cousin's wife, once removed,) was born in 1843 in VT.

Valerius William Palmer⁶¹⁷, aged 23, married Eliza Mead, aged about 24, on 1 August 1867 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, MI.

619. CYNTHIA ELLEN RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born in October 1847 to Gideon Ray Randall⁸²⁹ and Adaline Giles⁸³⁰. Cynthia died on 24 June 1854, aged 6. She was buried in June 1854 in Jefferson Cemetery, Clarklake, Jackson Co, MI.

620. HOMER W RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born in January 1852 to Gideon Ray Randall⁸²⁹ and Adaline Giles⁸³⁰. Homer died on 10 October 1852 as an infant. He was buried in October 1852 in Jefferson Cemetery, Clarklake, Jackson Co, MI.

621. WILLIAM ELLIS RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 17 June 1863 in MI to Flavius Johnathan Randall⁸³² and Lurinda Almeda Freeman⁸³³.

622. ADDIE PIERCE (Roy's third cousin's wife, once removed,).

William Ellis Randall⁶²¹ married Addie Pierce.

623. NORA ALMEDA RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 20 October 1867 in MI to Flavius Johnathan Randall⁸³² and Lurinda Almeda Freeman⁸³³. Nora died on 5 December 1939, aged 72.

624. FREDERICK L BROWN (Roy's third cousin's husband, once removed,) was born in MI.

Frederick L Brown married Nora Almeda Randall⁶²³. They had one son:

Lyle Douglas Brown⁵²⁰ in 1902

625. MAY H RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born in 1866 in NY to William P Randall⁸⁴² and Martha Elizabeth Leshner⁸⁴⁴.

626. AMANDA RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born in 1868 in NY to William P Randall⁸⁴² and Martha Elizabeth Leshner⁸⁴⁴. Amanda died in 1897, aged about 29, in NY. She was buried in 1897 in North Harmony, Chautauqua Co, NY.

627. JESSE RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born in 1870 in NY to William P Randall⁸⁴² and Martha Elizabeth Leshner⁸⁴⁴.

628. LOTTIE RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, once removed,) was born on 14 November 1879 in NY to William P Randall⁸⁴² and Martha Elizabeth Leshner⁸⁴⁴. Lottie died on 8 November 1963, aged 83, in NY.

629. GEORGE DUELL (Roy's third cousin's husband, once removed,).

George Duell married Lottie Randall⁶²⁸. They had one daughter:

Gladys Duell⁵²¹ in 1905

630. MARY RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 23 April 1806 in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY to Charles Randall⁸⁵⁵ and Keturah Pendleton⁸⁵⁶. Mary died on 15 January 1875, aged 68, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.

631. CHARLES PENDLETON RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 31 May 1807 in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY to Charles Randall⁸⁵⁵ and Keturah Pendleton⁸⁵⁶. Charles died on 31 December 1860, aged 53, in Elliscottsville, Cattaraugus Co, NY.

632. NATHAN RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 28 October 1808 in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY to Charles Randall⁸⁵⁵ and Keturah Pendleton⁸⁵⁶. Nathan died on 18 May 1872, aged 63, in Central America.

633. KETURAH RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 27 April 1811 in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY to Charles Randall⁸⁵⁵ and Keturah Pendleton⁸⁵⁶. Keturah died on 20 May 1870, aged 59, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.

634. GEORGE CLINTON RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 30 July 1812 in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY to Charles Randall⁸⁵⁵ and Mary "Molly" Pendleton⁸⁵⁷. George died on 22 June 1839, aged 26, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
635. AMELIA BABCOCK RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 8 February 1815 in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY to Charles Randall⁸⁵⁵ and Mary "Molly" Pendleton⁸⁵⁷. Amelia died on 20 May 1870, aged 55, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
636. JOHN A RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 26 December 1819 in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY to Charles Randall⁸⁵⁵ and Abigail Haxton King⁸⁵⁸. John died on 26 December 1912, aged 93, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
637. ABIGAIL RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 13 August 1821 in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY to Charles Randall⁸⁵⁵ and Abigail Haxton King⁸⁵⁸.
638. PAUL KING RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 11 February 1823 in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY to Charles Randall⁸⁵⁵ and Abigail Haxton King⁸⁵⁸.
639. EDNA MARIA RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 4 October 1825 in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY to Charles Randall⁸⁵⁵ and Abigail Haxton King⁸⁵⁸. Edna died on 27 January 1873, aged 47, in Richmond, VA.
640. FRANKLIN B RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 1 August 1827 in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY to Charles Randall⁸⁵⁵ and Abigail Haxton King⁸⁵⁸. Franklin died on 1 June 1828 as an infant, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
641. JEDEDIAH RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 17 August 1829 in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY to Charles Randall⁸⁵⁵ and Abigail Haxton King⁸⁵⁸. Jedediah died on 13 March 1856, aged 26, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY.
642. SAMUEL EDWIN CHAPMAN (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 27 June 1814 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Samuel Chapman⁸⁶⁵ and Lucy Randall⁸⁶⁴.
643. JAMES DAVIS CHAPMAN (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 22 July 1816 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Samuel Chapman⁸⁶⁵ and Lucy Randall⁸⁶⁴. James died on 13 July 1865, aged 48, in Hartford, Hartford Co, CT.
644. LUCY RANDALL CHAPMAN (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 8 June 1818 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Samuel Chapman⁸⁶⁵ and Lucy Randall⁸⁶⁴. Lucy died on 11 December 1844, aged 26, in Brooklyn, Delaware Co, NY or Kings Co, NY.
645. MARY CHAPMAN (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 13 November 1820 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Samuel Chapman⁸⁶⁵ and Lucy Randall⁸⁶⁴. Mary died on 12 August 1841, aged 20, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
646. WILLIAM CHAPMAN (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 12 June 1829 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Samuel Chapman⁸⁶⁵ and Lucy Randall⁸⁶⁴.
647. HARRIET HULL MINER (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 2 August 1819 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Ralph Randall Miner⁸⁶⁹ and Polly Randall⁸⁶⁸. Harriet died on 12 July 1864, aged 44, in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co, TN.
648. THOMAS MINER (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born in 1823 in Stonington, New London, CT to Ralph Randall Miner⁸⁶⁹ and Polly Randall⁸⁶⁸.
649. JULIA ANN MINER (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born in June 1825 in New London Co, CT to Ralph Randall Miner⁸⁶⁹ and Polly Randall⁸⁶⁸. Julia died on 11 May 1826 as an infant, in New London Co, CT.
650. GEORGE FRANKLIN WHEELER (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 8 July 1819 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to George Wheeler⁸⁷¹ and Thankful Swan Randall⁸⁷⁰. George died on 26 October 1846, aged 27, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
651. HORACE CLINTON WHEELER (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 20 August 1821 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to George Wheeler⁸⁷¹ and Thankful Swan Randall⁸⁷⁰.
(Horace married twice. He was married to Anna H Arnold⁶⁵² and Anna Maria Allen⁶⁵³.)

652. ANNA H ARNOLD (Roy's fourth cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 25 March 1821 in Scituate, Providence Co, RI. Anna died on 24 July 1906, aged 85, in Foster, Providence Co, RI.
Horace Clinton Wheeler⁶⁵¹ married Anna H Arnold.
653. ANNA MARIA ALLEN (Roy's fourth cousin's wife, once removed,), also recorded as Ann Maria, was born in 1825 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Horace Clinton Wheeler⁶⁵¹, aged 43, married Anna Maria Allen, aged about 39, on 17 April 1865 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
654. EUNICE RANDALL WHEELER (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 4 January 1825 in Stonington, New London, CT to George Wheeler⁸⁷¹ and Thankful Swan Randall⁸⁷⁰.
655. RUSSELL MINOR BURDICK (Roy's fourth cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 14 July 1818 in Scott, Cortland Co, NY. Russell died on 6 June 1901, aged 82, in Hartford, Hartford Co, CT.
Russell Minor Burdick, aged 26, married Eunice Randall Wheeler⁶⁵⁴, aged 20, on 4 March 1845 in Scott, Cortland Co, NY.
656. JOHN DEAN RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 9 August 1823 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to Jedediah Wheeler Randall⁸⁷² and Philura Peckham⁸⁷³.
657. MARIA LOUISA "MARY" BARNES (Roy's fourth cousin's wife, once removed,), also recorded as Mary Louise, was born on 2 November 1829 in Alexandria, Jefferson Co, NY. Maria became generally known as "Mary".
John Dean Randall⁶⁵⁶, aged 27, married Maria Louisa "Mary" Barnes, aged 21, on 24 April 1851 in Geneva, Kane Co, IL.
658. JAMES WOLF RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,), also recorded as James Wolfe, was born on 25 November 1825 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to Jedediah Wheeler Randall⁸⁷² and Philura Peckham⁸⁷³. James died on 2 April 1875, aged 49, in Batavia, Kane Co, IL.
659. NANCY A MCLAUGHLIN (Roy's fourth cousin's wife, once removed,), also recorded as Nancy A, was born on 25 May 1831 in Washington, Washington Co, PA.
James Wolf Randall⁶⁵⁸, aged 24, married Nancy A McLaughlin, aged 18, on 18 April 1850 in Dover, Bureau, IL.
660. MARY ALICE RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 26 June 1828 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to Jedediah Wheeler Randall⁸⁷² and Philura Peckham⁸⁷³.
661. PELEG SEVERANCE WINSLOW (Roy's fourth cousin's husband, once removed,) was born on 3 March 1823 in Colrain, Franklin Co, MA. Peleg died on 17 February 1902, aged 78, in Hinckley, DeKalb Co, IL.
Peleg Severance Winslow, aged 24, married Mary Alice Randall⁶⁶⁰, aged 18, on 6 May 1847 in Sugar Grove, Kane Co, IL.
662. DUDLEY R RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 17 February 1832 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to Jedediah Wheeler Randall⁸⁷² and Philura Peckham⁸⁷³.
663. ELLEN CHAMBERLAIN (Roy's fourth cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 4 June 1843 in McHenry, McHenry Co, IL to Albert Chamberlain and Louisa P Hartshorn. Ellen died on 8 April 1923, aged 79, in Elgin, Kane Co, IL. She was buried on 10 April 1923 in Elgin, Kane Co, IL.
Dudley R Randall⁶⁶², aged 28, married Ellen Chamberlain, aged 17, on 2 July 1860 in Emporia, Lyon Co, KS. They had five children:
Marna A Randall⁵²³ in 1861
Elmer Albert Randall⁵²⁴ in 1863
Lena Mabel Randall⁵²⁵ in 1866
Etta Eva Randall⁵²⁶ in 1869
Alace Eva Randall⁵²⁷ in 1873
664. ROSWELL RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 31 May 1835 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to Jedediah Wheeler Randall⁸⁷² and Philura Peckham⁸⁷³. Roswell died on 7 March 1844, aged 8, in Sugar Grove, Kane Co, IL.
665. RUSSELL WILLIAM RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 21 June 1838 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Jedediah Wheeler Randall⁸⁷² and Philura Peckham⁸⁷³. The following information is also recorded for Russell: Twin on 21 June 1838, as an infant, in Cyrus Randall.
666. SIDNEY MILLER (Roy's fourth cousin's wife, once removed,) was born on 9 January 1841 in Lawrence, Washington Co, PA.
Russell William Randall⁶⁶⁵, aged about 23, married Sidney Miller, aged about 20, in 1861. They had four children:

Emma Randall⁵²⁸ in 1863
 Anna Randall⁵²⁹ in 1866
 Mary Alice Randall⁵³⁰ in 1870
 Mabel Randall⁵³¹ in 1879

Note: See Notes Section - reference 45.

667. CYRUS WHEELER RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 21 June 1838 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Jedediah Wheeler Randall⁸⁷² and Philura Peckham⁸⁷³. Cyrus died on 12 October 1864, aged 26, in Andersonville, Sumter Co, GA. The following information is also recorded for Cyrus: Twin on 21 June 1838, as an infant, in Russell Randall.
668. JEROME ANDERSON RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 25 September 1840 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Jedediah Wheeler Randall⁸⁷² and Philura Peckham⁸⁷³. Jerome died on 15 February 1861, aged 20, in Aurora, Kane Co, IL.
669. HARRIET A RANDALL (Roy's fourth cousin, once removed,) was born on 8 January 1846 in Sugar Grove, Kane Co, IL to Jedediah Wheeler Randall⁸⁷² and Philura Peckham⁸⁷³. Harriet died on 14 April 1847, aged 1, in Sugar Grove, Kane Co, IL.

Generation of Grandparents

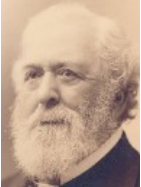

670. EDGAR NORMAN RANDALL (Roy's grandfather) was born on 25 May 1838 in Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI to Joseph Randall⁸⁹⁰ and Lydia Chapman⁸⁹¹. Edgar died on 5 April 1905, aged 66, in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in April 1905 in Oakgrove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 46.
671. MARIA HULDAH PALMER (Roy's grandmother) was born on 4 June 1842 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Stephen N Palmer⁸⁹² and Rebecca A Farley⁸⁹³. Maria died on 2 October 1908, aged 66, in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in October 1908 in Oakgrove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 47.
 Edgar Norman Randall⁶⁷⁰, aged 24, married Maria Huldah Palmer, aged 20, on 30 December 1862 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI. They had three children:
 Minnie E Randall⁵³⁵ in 1869
 Clara Belle Randall⁵³⁶ in 1872
 Frederic Norman "Fred" Randall⁵³² in 1876
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 5 April 1905, .
672. MARANSA SANFORD EVERY (Roy's grandfather) was born on 16 February 1833 in NY to Uriah Every⁸⁹⁴ and Reuanna "Roxanna" Sanford⁸⁹⁵. He became a Farmer. Maransa died on 21 May 1904, aged 71, in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in May 1904 in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI.
 (Maransa married twice. He was married to Mary Fidelia Hildreth⁶⁷⁴ and Emma Allen Culver⁶⁷³.)
673. EMMA ALLEN CULVER (Roy's grandmother) was born on 23 June 1851 in NY or Hillsdale Co, MI to Lyman S Culver⁸⁹⁶ and Harriet E Wilbur⁸⁹⁷. Emma died on 12 February 1931, aged 79, in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI.
 Maransa Sanford Every⁶⁷², aged about 41, married Emma Allen Culver, aged about 23, in 1874. They had one daughter:
 Florence Maransa "Flora" Every⁵³³ in 1875



674. MARY FIDELIA HILDRETH (Roy's grandfather's ex-wife) was born on 14 March 1839 in NY. Mary died on 15 April 1871, aged 32, in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI.
 Maransa Sanford Every⁶⁷², aged 23, married Mary Fidelia Hildreth, aged 17, on 3 February 1857 in Ingham Co, MI.
 They had two children:
 George Maransa "Georgie" Every⁵³⁷ in 1864
 William Hildreth "Will" Every⁵³⁸ in 1869
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 15 April 1871, .
675. CHARLES HENRY RANDALL (Roy's great-uncle) was born on 25 September 1816 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Joseph Randall⁸⁹⁰ and Lydia Chapman⁸⁹¹.
676. POLLY PERMELIA RANDALL (Roy's great-aunt) was born on 12 September 1819 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Joseph Randall⁸⁹⁰ and Lydia Chapman⁸⁹¹. Polly died on 2 October 1820, aged 1, in Lenox, Madison Co, NY.

677. MARY BELINDA RANDALL (Roy's great-aunt) was born on 27 October 1821 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Joseph Randall⁸⁹⁰ and Lydia Chapman⁸⁹¹. She was recorded in the census in 1880, aged about 58, in Alexander, Genesee Co, NY. Mary died after 1880, when older than 59.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 48.*
678. CHARLES HYDE CHURCHILL (Roy's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 28 April 1814 in Batavia, Genesee Co, NY to Ara Churchill and Sarah Hyde. Charles died on 21 January 1893, aged 78.
Charles had four children:
Jane R Churchill in 1843
Delia A Churchill in 1846
Martha L Churchill in 1847
John H Churchill in 1852
Charles Hyde Churchill, aged 44, married Mary Belinda Randall⁶⁷⁷, aged 37, on 1 December 1858 in NY.
679. ABIGAIL CHAPMAN "NABBY" RANDALL (Roy's great-aunt) was born on 28 December 1823 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Joseph Randall⁸⁹⁰ and Lydia Chapman⁸⁹¹. Abigail became generally known as "Nabby". (Abigail married twice. She was married to George Page Wright⁶⁸⁰ and Justus Watson⁶⁸¹.)
680. GEORGE PAGE WRIGHT (Roy's great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1818 in NY. George died on 19 October 1846, aged about 28. He was buried in October 1846 in Jefferson Cemetery, Clarklake, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI.
George Page Wright married Abigail Chapman "Nabby" Randall⁶⁷⁹. They had one son:
George Page Wright⁵⁴⁰ in 1847
681. JUSTUS WATSON (Roy's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 23 June 1814 in Lot 24, Watson Hollow, Lincoln, Madison Co, NY. Justus died on 24 March 1894, aged 79, in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in Chaffee Cemetery, Lincoln, Madison Co, NY.
(Justus married twice. He was married to Polly C Palmer⁹¹⁶ and Abigail Chapman "Nabby" Randall⁶⁷⁹.)
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 49.*
Justus married his indirect relation, Polly C Palmer⁹¹⁶.
Justus Watson, when older than 32, married Abigail Chapman "Nabby" Randall⁶⁷⁹, when older than 23, after 1846 in NY or MI. They had one daughter:
Hattie Watson⁵⁴² in 1861
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 19 October 1846, .
682. NORTON SPENCER RANDALL (Roy's great-uncle) was born on 11 July 1827 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Joseph Randall⁸⁹⁰ and Lydia Chapman⁸⁹¹. Norton died on 21 November 1829, aged 2.
683. ELIZA ANN RANDALL (Roy's great-aunt) was born on 25 July 1830 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Joseph Randall⁸⁹⁰ and Lydia Chapman⁸⁹¹.
684. TERESSA ALMIRA RANDALL (Roy's great-aunt) was born on 14 January 1833 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Joseph Randall⁸⁹⁰ and Lydia Chapman⁸⁹¹.
685. ALONZO D PALMER (Roy's great-uncle) was born on 4 October 1839 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Stephen N Palmer⁸⁹² and Rebecca A Farley⁸⁹³. Alonzo died on 17 September 1862, aged 22, of Civil War Battle of Antietam. He was buried in September 1862 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.
686. HELEN MELISSA PALMER (Roy's great-aunt) was born on 22 October 1840 in Clocksville, Madison Co, NY to Stephen N Palmer⁸⁹² and Rebecca A Farley⁸⁹³. Helen died on 2 January 1915, aged 74, in Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in January 1915 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.
687. GEORGE WASHINGTON LUCE (Roy's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 23 June 1839 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, MI. George died on 19 January 1916, aged 76, in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried on 21 January 1916 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.
George Washington Luce, aged 21, married Helen Melissa Palmer⁶⁸⁶, aged 20, on 2 December 1860 in Sharon, Kalkaska Co, MI.
688. MARTIN F PALMER (Roy's great-uncle) was born on 6 July 1845 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Stephen N Palmer⁸⁹² and Rebecca A Farley⁸⁹³. Martin died on 20 April 1851, aged 5, of Drowning.
689. JOSHUA GUSTAVAS PALMER (Roy's great-uncle) was born on 25 December 1847 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI to Stephen N Palmer⁸⁹² and Rebecca A Farley⁸⁹³. Joshua died in 1916, aged about 68, in Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in Oakgrove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.

690. LAURA JANE PALMER (Roy's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 25 December 1847 in Norvell, Jackson Co, MI. Laura died in 1916, aged about 68, in Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in 1916 in Oakgrove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.
Joshua Gustavas Palmer⁶⁸⁹ married Laura Jane Palmer.
691. MARY ESTHER PALMER (Roy's great-aunt) was born on 27 March 1854 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI to Stephen N Palmer⁸⁹² and Rebecca A Farley⁸⁹³. Mary died on 27 July 1899, aged 45.
692. AUSTIN MILLER (Roy's great-uncle by marriage).
Austin Miller married Mary Esther Palmer⁶⁹¹, aged 16, on 9 October 1870 in Jackson Co, MI.
693. EMILY A EVERY (Roy's great-aunt) was born on 22 September 1829 in NY to Uriah Every⁸⁹⁴ and Reuanna "Roxanna" Sanford⁸⁹⁵. Emily died on 14 March 1851, aged 21, in MI. She was buried in March 1851 in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 50.*
694. JOHN BRUSH (Roy's great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1823 in NY. John died in Clinton Twp, Lenawee, MI.
John Brush married Emily A Every⁶⁹³ in NY.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 14 March 1851, in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI.
695. HULDAH EVERY (Roy's great-aunt) was born on 22 August 1837 in MI to Uriah Every⁸⁹⁴ and Reuanna "Roxanna" Sanford⁸⁹⁵. Huldah died on 14 June 1904, aged 66, in Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in 1904 in South Jackson Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.
696. ABARAHAM H "ABRAM" KIPP (Roy's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 12 November 1829 in Flatbush, Ulster Co, NY. Abaraham died in 1909, aged about 79, in Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in 1909 in South Jackson Cemetery, Jackson, Jackson Co, MI.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 51.*
Abraham H "Abram" Kipp, aged 28, married Huldah Every⁶⁹⁵, aged 20, on 10 March 1858 in MI. They had three children:
Flora E Kipp⁵⁴³ in 1860
Frank W Kipp⁵⁴⁴ in 1865
Charles M "Charlie" Kipp⁵⁴⁵ in 1871
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1904, in Jackson Co, MI.
697. ISAAC L EVERY (Roy's great-uncle) was born in 1839 in MI to Uriah Every⁸⁹⁴ and Reuanna "Roxanna" Sanford⁸⁹⁵.
698. ELLA E "ELI" ROBELIN (Roy's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1856 in Cattaraugus Co, NY. Ella became generally known as "Eli".
Isaac L Every⁶⁹⁷, aged about 49, married Ella E "Eli" Robelin, aged about 32, on 22 September 1888 in St Louis, Gratiot Co, MI.
699. HOLMES EVERY (Roy's great-uncle), also recorded as Homer, was born in April 1843 in MI to Uriah Every⁸⁹⁴ and Reuanna "Roxanna" Sanford⁸⁹⁵.
700. CLARA CROUCH (Roy's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1841 in NY.
Holmes Every⁶⁹⁹, aged 21, married Clara Crouch, aged about 23, on 8 October 1864 in Jackson Co, MI.
701. JUDAH "JUDITH" EVERY (Roy's great-aunt) was born in 1845 in MI to Uriah Every⁸⁹⁴ and Reuanna "Roxanna" Sanford⁸⁹⁵. Judah became generally known as "Judith". Judith died in 1904, aged about 59, in MI.
702. DAVID E CULVER (Roy's great-uncle) was born on 13 May 1856 in Livingston Co, NY to Lyman S Culver⁸⁹⁶ and Harriet E Wilbur⁸⁹⁷. David died on 8 January 1923, aged 66, in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, MI. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, MI.
703. EMMA C TYRELL (Roy's great-aunt by marriage) was born in August 1861 in Fulton Co, OH. Emma died on 3 April 1931, aged 69, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, MI. She was buried in bur:Riverside Cemetery, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, MI.
David E Culver⁷⁰², aged 24, married Emma C Tyrell, aged 19, on 14 November 1880 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, MI.
They had three children:
Grace Amanda Culver⁵⁴⁶ in 1882
Howard J Culver⁵⁴⁸ in 1885
Homer Maransa Culver⁴⁶⁵ in 1891
704. CHESTER RANDALL (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 5 July 1808 in Berkshire, Tioga Co, NY to Peleg Randall, Jr.⁸⁹⁸ and Eunice Kimball⁸⁹⁹. Chester died on 5 November 1859, aged 51.

705. HANNAH BARKER SMITH (Roy's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 1 July 1813 in Berkshire, Tioga Co, NY. Chester Randall⁷⁰⁴, aged 36, married Hannah Barker Smith, aged 31, on 6 March 1845.
706. RUSSELL MORGAN RANDALL (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 5 January 1806 in Lenox, Madison, NY to Roswell Randall⁹⁰⁰ and Priscilla Morgan⁹⁰¹. Russell died on 13 September 1877, aged 71, in Detroit, Wayne Co, MI. He was buried in September 1877 in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI.
707. PHEBE FORT (Roy's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 27 January 1810 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Johannes "John" Fort and Margaret Hill. Phebe died on 13 September 1880, aged 70, in MI. She was buried in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI. The following information is also recorded for Phebe: Alternate Death on 4 September 1881, aged 71.
 Russell Morgan Randall⁷⁰⁶, aged 26, married Phebe Fort, aged 21, on 5 January 1832 in NY. They had two children:
 Calperna Margaret "Perna" Randall⁵⁴⁹ in 1835
 Myron A Randall⁵⁵¹ in 1837
708. FLORA LOOMIS RANDALL (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 10 October 1810 in Lenox, Madison, NY to Roswell Randall⁹⁰⁰ and Priscilla Morgan⁹⁰¹. Flora died on 2 October 1833, aged 22.
709. COL. DAVID WHEELER PALMER (Roy's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 5 June 1807 in Voluntown, New London, CT to Joseph Palmer and Abigail Wheeler. David died in 1896, aged about 89.
 (David married twice. He was married to Flora Loomis Randall⁷⁰⁸ and Phidelia Drusilla Randall⁷¹⁴.)
 Note: See Notes Section - reference 52.
 David Wheeler Palmer, aged 21, married Flora Loomis Randall⁷⁰⁸, aged 18, on 19 March 1829 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY. They had one son:
 Francis Marion "Frank" Palmer⁵⁵³ in 1831
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 2 October 1833, .
 David married his indirect relation , Phidelia Drusilla Randall⁷¹⁴.
710. FRANKLIN PELEG RANDALL (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1812 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Roswell Randall⁹⁰⁰ and Priscilla Morgan⁹⁰¹. Franklin died in 1892, aged about 80, in IN. He was buried in 1892 in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen Co, IN.
 Note: See Notes Section - reference 53.
- 
711. MARY JANE REID (Roy's cousin's wife, twice removed,) also recorded as Mary Ann, was born between 1829 and 1830. Mary died after 1889, when older than 59, in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, IN.
 Franklin Peleg Randall⁷¹⁰ married Mary Jane Reid.
- 
712. ROSWELL RANDALL (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1816 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Roswell Randall⁹⁰⁰ and Priscilla Morgan⁹⁰¹. In 1880, aged about 64, he was a Farmer, Climax, Kalamazoo Co, MI.
713. NANCY A (X) RANDALL (Roy's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in Canada.
 Roswell Randall⁷¹² married Nancy A (x) Randall. They had two children:
 C H Randall⁵⁵⁵ in 1857
 Rosemary Randall⁵⁵⁶ in 1862
714. PHIDELIA DRUSILLA RANDALL (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) also recorded as Fidelia Drusilla, was born on 5 June 1820 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Roswell Randall⁹⁰⁰ and Priscilla Morgan⁹⁰¹.
 David Wheeler Palmer⁷⁰⁹, aged 30, married Phidelia Drusilla Randall, aged 17, on 21 December 1837 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI. They had six children:
 Flora Cornelia Palmer⁵⁵⁸ in 1838
 Emmett Newton Palmer⁵⁵⁹ in 1840
 Albert Franklin Palmer⁵⁶² in 1847
 Henry Randall Palmer⁵⁶³ in 1849
 Abbie Sarah Palmer⁵⁶⁴ in 1853
 Ezra Herbert Palmer⁵⁶⁵ in 1856

715. NORMAN PHILANDER WATSON (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 8 February 1838 to Justus Watson⁶⁸¹ and Polly C Palmer⁹¹⁶. Norman died on 24 August 1929, aged 91, in MI. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton, Lenawee, Co MI.
716. ALMIRA J WATSON (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 20 July 1843 in NY to Justus Watson⁶⁸¹ and Polly C Palmer⁹¹⁶. Almira died on 20 June 1890, aged 46, in MI. She was buried in June 1890 in Oakgrove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.
717. MORRIS NEWTON STREETER (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 9 September 1847 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI to Thomas S Streeter⁹²⁰ and Huldah Maria "Marie" Palmer⁹¹⁹. Morris died before 1920, when younger than 72. (Morris married twice. He was married to Sarah E Bennett⁷¹⁸ and Elizabeth A "Betsey" Seram⁷¹⁹.)
Note: See Notes Section - reference 54.
718. SARAH E BENNETT (Roy's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 11 October 1850 in Courtland Twp, Kent Co, MI. Sarah died on 29 May 1909, aged 58, in Courtland Twp, Kent Co, MI. She was buried in June 1909 in Courtland Cemetery, Kent Co, MI.
Morris Newton Streeter⁷¹⁷, aged 23, married Sarah E Bennett, aged 20, on 15 February 1871 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, MI.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 29 May 1909, .
719. ELIZABETH A "BETSEY" SERAM (Roy's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 21 October 1847 in Jackson Twp, Jackson Co, MI to John Seram and Almira Stranchan. Elizabeth became generally known as "Betsey". (Elizabeth was married to Morris Newton Streeter⁷¹⁷.)
Morris Newton Streeter⁷¹⁷, aged 62, married Elizabeth A "Betsey" Seram, aged 62, on 1 December 1909 in Stanton, Montcalm Co, MI.
720. ARMINDA M STREETER (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 27 June 1852 in MI to Thomas S Streeter⁹²⁰ and Huldah Maria "Marie" Palmer⁹¹⁹. Arminda died on 29 February 1856, aged 3, in MI. She was buried in Old Bostwick Lake (Marshall) Cemetery, Cannon Twp, Kent Co, MI.
721. LLEWELLYN A PALMER (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 20 March 1859 in MI to Martin F Palmer⁹²³ and Mary F Farley⁹²⁴. Llewellyn died in March 1901, aged 41.
722. FRANCES A DELAMATER (Roy's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in 1860 in NY.
Llewellyn A Palmer⁷²¹ married Frances A DeLamater. They had one son:
Roy M Palmer⁵⁶⁷ in 1884
723. EDWARD EDWIN PALMER (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 28 November 1860 in MI to Martin F Palmer⁹²³ and Mary F Farley⁹²⁴. Edward died in 1938, aged about 77, in Napoleon, Jackson CO, MI. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.
724. MARY H HOSKINS (Roy's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in 1856 in Jackson Co, MI. Mary died in 1932, aged about 76, in Jackson Co, MI.
Edward Edwin Palmer⁷²³, aged 20, married Mary H Hoskins, aged about 24, on 21 December 1880 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.
725. MARIA PALMER (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 20 December 1864 in Jackson Co, MI to Martin F Palmer⁹²³ and Mary F Farley⁹²⁴. Maria died on 26 February 1870, aged 5, in Jackson Co, MI.
726. CHARLIE M PALMER (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 17 November 1869 in Jackson Co, MI to Martin F Palmer⁹²³ and Mary F Farley⁹²⁴. Charlie died on 16 February 1887, aged 17, in Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in February 1887 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 55.
727. HENRY S EVERY (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1827 in New York, NY to Abram Every⁹²⁵ and Charlotte Howard⁹²⁶.
728. SUSAN (X) EVERY (Roy's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in 1831.
Henry S Every⁷²⁷ married Susan (x) Every.
729. HOWARD FREDRICK EVERY (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 11 October 1830 in New York, NY d: to Abram Every⁹²⁵ and Charlotte Howard⁹²⁶. Howard died on 6 May 1896, aged 65, in Chatfield, MN.
730. VIOLA F FULLER (Roy's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 27 January 1844. Viola died on 30 January 1919, aged 75.

Howard Fredrick Every⁷²⁹ married Viola F Fuller.

731. BENJAMIN FREDRICK EVERY (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born on 12 August 1831 in Roxbury, Delaware Co, NY to Abram Every⁹²⁵ and Charlotte Howard⁹²⁶. Benjamin died on 20 August 1910, aged 79, in old town of Enterprise, Lewiston, Winona Co, MN. He was buried on 22 August 1910 in Lewiston, Winona Co, MN.
732. DELIA REBECCA RANDALL (Roy's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 8 July 1839 in Oneida Co, NY to Benjamin P Randall⁸¹⁷ and Olive Fletcher Clement⁸¹⁸. Delia died on 26 May 1918, aged 78, in old town of Enterprise, Lewiston, Winona Co, MN. She was buried on 26 May 1918 in Lewiston, Winona Co, MN.
Benjamin Fredrick Every⁷³¹, aged 24, married Delia Rebecca Randall, aged 16, on 14 October 1855 in Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI. They had three children:
Frank Eugene Every⁵⁶⁸ in 1860
Charles Corbett Every⁵⁷⁰ in 1867
Olive Cornelia Every⁵⁷² in 1873
733. MAHALA EVERY (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1833 in New York, NY to Abram Every⁹²⁵ and Charlotte Howard⁹²⁶. Mahala died in 1861, aged about 28.
734. JOSEPH SCUDDER (Roy's cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 13 April 1831 in New York, NY.
Joseph Scudder, aged about 21, married Mahala Every⁷³³, aged about 19, in 1852.
735. ANGELINE EVERY (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1835 in NY to Abram Every⁹²⁵ and Charlotte Howard⁹²⁶.
736. URIAH EVERY (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1837 in New York, NY to Abram Every⁹²⁵ and Charlotte Howard⁹²⁶. Uriah died on 22 July 1888, aged about 51, in MI.
737. SUSAN EVERY (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1843 in MI to Abram Every⁹²⁵ and Charlotte Howard⁹²⁶.
738. GEORGE EVERY (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1845 in Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI to Abram Every⁹²⁵ and Charlotte Howard⁹²⁶. George died on 24 August 1914, aged about 69, in Ingham Co, MI.
739. MARTHA A LUNDY (Roy's cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in September 1848.
George Every⁷³⁸ married Martha A Lundy.
740. RICHARD EVERY (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1847 in MI to Abram Every⁹²⁵ and Charlotte Howard⁹²⁶. Richard died in 1929, aged about 82, in MI.
741. THIRZA PHIRZA EVERY (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1849 in MI to Abram Every⁹²⁵ and Charlotte Howard⁹²⁶.
742. CATHERINE KELLEY (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1838 to Alanson Kelley⁹³⁰ and Angeline Every⁹²⁹.
743. MARY KELLEY (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1839 to Alanson Kelley⁹³⁰ and Angeline Every⁹²⁹.
744. LOUISE KELLEY (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1843 to Alanson Kelley⁹³⁰ and Angeline Every⁹²⁹.
745. ELIZABETH KELLEY (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1845 to Alanson Kelley⁹³⁰ and Angeline Every⁹²⁹.
746. ANZELA KELLEY (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1847 to Alanson Kelley⁹³⁰ and Angeline Every⁹²⁹.
747. ORPHA KELLEY (Roy's cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1850 to Alanson Kelley⁹³⁰ and Angeline Every⁹²⁹.
748. REUBEN RANDALL, II (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 3 May 1793 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Reuben Randall⁹³⁷ and Elizabeth Hill⁹³⁸. Reuben died on 5 December 1867, aged 74, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
749. LYDIA CHESEBROUGH HANCOCK (Roy's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) also recorded as Lydia Chesebrough, was born in July 1799 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. Lydia died on 4 September 1875, aged 76, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Reuben Randall, II⁷⁴⁸, aged 23, married Lydia Chesebrough Hancock, aged 17, on 16 November 1816 in Voluntown, New London, CT. They had twelve children:

Joseph Allen Randall⁵⁷⁴ in 1817
 Charles Noyes Randall⁵⁷⁵ in 1818
 Peleg Palmer Randall⁵⁷⁷ in 1820
 Harriet Newell Randall⁵⁷⁸ in 1822
 Lucy Elizabeth Randall⁵⁸⁰ in 1824
 Sarah Ann Randall⁵⁸² in 1826
 Clarissa Philinda Randall⁵⁸³ in 1828
 Lydia Delight Randall⁵⁸⁴ in 1830
 Henry Lester Randall⁵⁸⁵ in 1831
 Betsey Caroline Randall⁵⁸⁶ in 1834
 Susan Emily Randall⁵⁸⁷ in 1836
 Clarissa Maria Randall⁵⁸⁸ in 1841

750. ZIBA PALMER, JR. (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in September 1787 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Ziba Palmer⁹⁴³ and Content Randall⁹⁴². Ziba died on 17 December 1864, aged 77, in Middletown, Newport Co, RI.
751. HANNAH ELDREDGE (Roy's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in February 1792 in South Kingston, Washington Co, RI. Hannah died on 27 December 1876, aged 84, in Colchester, New London Co, CT.
 Ziba Palmer, Jr.⁷⁵⁰ married Hannah Eldredge.
752. PELEG PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 22 March 1788 in Exeter, Washington, Co RI to Ziba Palmer⁹⁴³ and Content Randall⁹⁴². Peleg died on 16 May 1840, aged 52, in Hastings, Barry Co, MI.
753. LUCY TANNER (Roy's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 19 March 1792 in South Kingston, Washington Co, RI. Lucy died on 1 August 1844, aged 52.
 Peleg Palmer⁷⁵², aged 24, married Lucy Tanner, aged 20, on 19 December 1812.
754. SOLOMON PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in August 1789 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Ziba Palmer⁹⁴³ and Content Randall⁹⁴². Solomon died in 1821, aged about 31.
755. SUSAN ELDRIDGE (Roy's second cousin's wife, twice removed,), also recorded as Susan, was born on 17 September 1786. Susan died in Utica, Oneida, NY.
 Solomon Palmer⁷⁵⁴, aged about 15, married Susan Eldridge, aged about 18, in 1805 in NY.
756. FREEMAN PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in October 1790 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Ziba Palmer⁹⁴³ and Content Randall⁹⁴².
757. CONTENT PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 8 November 1794 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Ziba Palmer⁹⁴³ and Content Randall⁹⁴². Content died before 1870, when younger than 75, in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, IA.
758. WILLIAM RICE (Roy's second cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 7 June 1791 in Ashburnham, Worchester Co, MA. William died in December 1877, aged 86, in Elmdale, Chase Co, KS.
 William Rice, aged about 34, married Content Palmer⁷⁵⁷, aged about 30, about 1825 in Otisco, Onondaga Co, NY.
759. GARDNER PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1796 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Ziba Palmer⁹⁴³ and Content Randall⁹⁴². Gardner died on 22 December 1851, aged about 55, in Brant, Erie CO, NY.
760. BETSEY CAROLINE (Roy's second cousin's wife, twice removed,).
 Gardner Palmer⁷⁵⁹, aged about 22, married Betsey Caroline about 1818 in Brant, Erie Co, NY.
761. RUTH PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1798 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Ziba Palmer⁹⁴³ and Content Randall⁹⁴².
762. ELEANOR PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1799 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Ziba Palmer⁹⁴³ and Content Randall⁹⁴².
763. ANDREW PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1800 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Ziba Palmer⁹⁴³ and Content Randall⁹⁴². Andrew died on 26 June 1872, aged about 71.
764. POLLY WICKHAM (Roy's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in 1805 in NY. Polly died on 16 October 1865, aged about 60, in Orange twp, Black Hawk Co, IA.
 Andrew Palmer⁷⁶³, aged about 26, married Polly Wickham, aged about 21, on 26 April 1827 in NY.
765. ELIZABETH R PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1802 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Ziba Palmer⁹⁴³ and Content Randall⁹⁴².

766. AMOS CHAPMAN PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1804 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Ziba Palmer⁹⁴³ and Content Randall⁹⁴².
767. JOEL PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1795 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joel Palmer⁹⁴⁵ and Amy Randall⁹⁴⁴.
768. AMY PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1797 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joel Palmer⁹⁴⁵ and Amy Randall⁹⁴⁴.
769. RANDALL PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1799 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joel Palmer⁹⁴⁵ and Amy Randall⁹⁴⁴.
770. MERIBAH C RIPLEY (Roy's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 6 February 1803 in Hoosick, Rensselaer Co, NY. Meribah died in 1897, aged about 94, in Scott, Cortland Co, NY.
Randall Palmer⁷⁶⁹, aged about 29, married Meribah C Ripley, aged about 25, in 1828 in NY.
771. LUCINDA PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1801 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joel Palmer⁹⁴⁵ and Amy Randall⁹⁴⁴.
772. STEPHEN PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1803 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joel Palmer⁹⁴⁵ and Amy Randall⁹⁴⁴. Stephen died on 23 November 1840, aged about 37.
773. HOSEA PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1805 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joel Palmer⁹⁴⁵ and Amy Randall⁹⁴⁴. Hosea died in PA.
774. SOPHIA BURDICK (Roy's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in 1802 in Westerly, Washington Co, RI. Sophia died in Scott, Cortland Co, NY.
Hosea Palmer⁷⁷³ married Sophia Burdick.
775. RUTH PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1807 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joel Palmer⁹⁴⁵ and Amy Randall⁹⁴⁴.
776. LYDIA PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1809 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joel Palmer⁹⁴⁵ and Amy Randall⁹⁴⁴.
777. ADELINE PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1811 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joel Palmer⁹⁴⁵ and Amy Randall⁹⁴⁴.
778. EUNICE RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 21 December 1800 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Wait Randall⁹⁴⁸ and Eunice Button⁹⁴⁹. Eunice died on 24 January 1870, aged 69, in New Albany, Bradford Co, PA.
779. DANIEL BURDICK (Roy's second cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 27 September 1796 in Grafton, Rensselaer Co, NY. Daniel died on 15 November 1881, aged 85, in New Albany, Bradford Co, PA.
Daniel Burdick, aged 21, married Eunice Randall⁷⁷⁸, aged 17, on 16 April 1818.
780. POLLY RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 19 October 1787 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Rial Randall⁹⁶³ and Mary Randall⁹⁵⁰. Polly died on 26 June 1862, aged 74, in Paris, Oneida, NY.
781. DOLLY RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 4 March 1791 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Rial Randall⁹⁶³ and Mary Randall⁹⁵⁰. Dolly died on 8 August 1814, aged 23, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY. She was buried in August 1814 in East Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.
782. LUCRETIA RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 20 May 1792 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Rial Randall⁹⁶³ and Mary Randall⁹⁵⁰. Lucretia died on 29 December 1872, aged 80, in Smyrna, Chenango Co, NY.
783. LUCY RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 7 November 1794 in Voluntown, New London, CT to Rial Randall⁹⁶³ and Mary Randall⁹⁵⁰. Lucy died on 1 February 1814, aged 19, in Bridgewater, Oneida, NY. She was buried in East Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.
784. NOAH RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 9 April 1797 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co NY to Rial Randall⁹⁶³ and Mary Randall⁹⁵⁰.
785. PHEBE RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 14 March 1799 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Rial Randall⁹⁶³ and Mary Randall⁹⁵⁰. Phebe died on 17 March 1876, aged 77, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.

786. RIAL RANDALL, JR. (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 5 February 1801 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Rial Randall⁹⁶³ and Mary Randall⁹⁵⁰. Rial died on 27 September 1872, aged 71, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY. He was buried in September 1872 in Budlong Cemetery, Oneida Co, NY.
787. HINCKLEY RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1806 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Rial Randall⁹⁶³ and Mary Randall⁹⁵⁰. Hinckley died after 1880, when older than 74.
Hinckley married his cousin, Asenath Ray⁷⁹⁵.
788. CYNTHIA RAY (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 2 January 1788 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Gideon Ray, Jr.¹²³² and Cynthia Randall⁹⁵¹. Cynthia died on 22 August 1822, aged 34, in Lenox Madison Co, MI.
Cynthia married her cousin once removed, William Randall⁹⁷¹.
789. NATHAN RAY (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 22 December 1790 in Washington Co, VT to Gideon Ray, Jr.¹²³² and Cynthia Randall⁹⁵¹. Nathan died in Smyrna, Chenango Co, NY.
790. ASENATH RAY (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 18 August 1792 in Washington Co, VT to Gideon Ray, Jr.¹²³² and Cynthia Randall⁹⁵¹. Asenath died on 21 August 1792 as an infant, in Washington Co, VT.
791. SALLY RAY (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 18 July 1793 in Washington, VT to Gideon Ray, Jr.¹²³² and Cynthia Randall⁹⁵¹. Sally died on 13 January 1852, aged 58, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.
792. POLLY RAY (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 11 September 1796 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Gideon Ray, Jr.¹²³² and Cynthia Randall⁹⁵¹. Polly died on 7 September 1826, aged 29, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY.
793. GEORGE RANDALL RAY (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 15 September 1798 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Gideon Ray, Jr.¹²³² and Cynthia Randall⁹⁵¹. George died on 21 April 1864, aged 65, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY. He was buried in April 1864 in Budlong Cemetery, Oneida Co, NY.
794. STEPHEN RAY (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 9 January 1802 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Gideon Ray, Jr.¹²³² and Cynthia Randall⁹⁵¹. Stephen died on 5 April 1858, aged 56, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY. He was buried in April 1858 in Budlong Cemetery, Oneida Co, NY.
795. ASENATH RAY (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 12 February 1804 in Paris, Oneida Co, NY to Gideon Ray, Jr.¹²³² and Cynthia Randall⁹⁵¹. Asenath died on 29 November 1872, aged 68, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY. She was buried in December 1872 in East Street Cemetery, Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.
Hinckley Randall⁷⁸⁷ married Asenath Ray.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 29 November 1872, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.
796. PALMER RAY (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 10 April 1808 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Gideon Ray, Jr.¹²³² and Cynthia Randall⁹⁵¹. Palmer died on 24 December 1893, aged 85, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY. He was buried in December 1893 in Budlong Cemetery, Oneida Co, NY.
797. NELSON ARUNAH RAY (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 9 June 1810 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Gideon Ray, Jr.¹²³² and Cynthia Randall⁹⁵¹.
798. LAURA MARIAN RAY (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 24 December 1813 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Gideon Ray, Jr.¹²³² and Cynthia Randall⁹⁵¹. Laura died on 8 September 1822, aged 8, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY.
799. BORRODILL RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 30 October 1791 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Amos Randall, Jr.⁹⁶⁴ and Borrodill Randall⁹⁵². Borrodill died on 18 January 1794, aged 2, in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.
800. AMOS PALMER RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 13 November 1793 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Amos Randall, Jr.⁹⁶⁴ and Borrodill Randall⁹⁵². Amos died on 6 September 1874, aged 80, in Austinburgh, Ashtabula Co, OH.
(Amos married twice. He was married to Delila Bumpus⁸⁰¹ and Diadama Viets⁸⁰².)
801. DELILA BUMPUS (Roy's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 11 May 1797 in Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY. Delila died on 17 October 1835, aged 38, in Wethersfield Co, NY.

Amos Palmer Randall⁸⁰⁰, aged 23, married Delila Bumpus, aged 19, on 14 November 1816 in Winfield, NY. They had one son:

Nathan Lemon Randall⁵⁸⁹ in 1826

802. DIADAMA VIETS (Roy's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 29 September 1802 in Granby, Hartford Co, CT. Amos Palmer Randall⁸⁰⁰, aged 43, married Diadama Viets, aged 34, on 28 August 1837 in Fowler, Trumbull Co, OH.

803. DAVID RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 11 April 1796 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Amos Randall, Jr.⁹⁶⁴ and Borrodill Randall⁹⁵². David died on 20 January 1877, aged 80, in Weatherfield, Wyoming Co, NY.

804. BETHIAH RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in 1797 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co, CT to Amos Randall, Jr.⁹⁶⁴ and Borrodill Randall⁹⁵². Bethiah died on 8 December 1833, aged about 36.

805. ROZELL RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) also recorded as Rosswell, was born on 27 April 1798 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Amos Randall, Jr.⁹⁶⁴ and Borrodill Randall⁹⁵². Rozell died on 28 January 1876, aged 77, in Weatherfield, Wyoming Co, NY.

806. ETHEL RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 10 November 1800 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Amos Randall, Jr.⁹⁶⁴ and Borrodill Randall⁹⁵². Ethel died in 1877, aged about 76.

807. KETURAH RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 16 December 1802 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Amos Randall, Jr.⁹⁶⁴ and Borrodill Randall⁹⁵². Keturah died on 22 February 1875, aged 72, in Weatherfield, Wyoming Co, NY.

808. LUCY RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 20 February 1805 in Weatherfield, Wyoming Co, NY to Amos Randall, Jr.⁹⁶⁴ and Borrodill Randall⁹⁵². Lucy died on 11 May 1815, aged 10, in Weatherfield, Wyoming Co, NY.

809. CHARLES AVERY RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 5 December 1807 in Weathersfield, Wyoming Co, NY to Amos Randall, Jr.⁹⁶⁴ and Borrodill Randall⁹⁵². Charles died on 11 November 1889, aged 81, in Ensley Twp, Newago Co, MI.

810. NORMAN RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 29 December 1809 in Weathersfield, Wyoming Co, NY to Amos Randall, Jr.⁹⁶⁴ and Borrodill Randall⁹⁵². Norman died on 23 December 1886, aged 76, in Promrose, Dane Co, WI.

811. MARIA CHANDLER (Roy's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 15 September 1822 in Weathersfield, Wyoming Co, NY. Maria died on 28 November 1907, aged 85, in Promrose, Dane Co, WI.

Norman Randall⁸¹⁰ married Maria Chandler.

812. REBECCA RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 10 April 1801 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Palmer Randall⁹⁶⁷ and Rebecca Palmer⁹⁶⁸. Rebecca died on 12 December 1855, aged 54, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY.

813. LUCRETIA RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 29 June 1803 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Palmer Randall⁹⁶⁷ and Rebecca Palmer⁹⁶⁸. Lucretia died in Litchfield, Herkimer Co, NY.

814. EDWIN A PALMER (Roy's second cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 1 January 1815 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY. Edwin died in June 1879, aged 64, in Clayville, Oneida Co, NY.

Edwin A Palmer, aged 22, married Lucretia Randall⁸¹³, aged 33, on 27 April 1837 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.

They assumed parenthood of one daughter:

Normandy Lucretia Randall⁵⁹¹ by adoption

815. HARRIET RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 1 October 1805 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Palmer Randall⁹⁶⁷ and Rebecca Palmer⁹⁶⁸. Harriet died on 15 July 1855, aged 49, in MI. She was buried in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI.

816. JONATHAN MITCHELL (Roy's second cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in 1803 in Sackets Harbor, Jefferson Co, NY. Jonathan died before 1870, when younger than 66, in MI. He was buried in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI.

Jonathan Mitchell, aged about 20, married Harriet Randall⁸¹⁵, aged 18, on 6 May 1824 in NY. They had five children:

Diana Mitchell⁵⁹³ in 1825

Menzo White Mitchell⁵⁹⁵ in 1826

Mary Mitchell⁵⁹⁷ in 1828

Delois Mitchell⁵⁹⁸ in 1832

Carmo Mitchell⁵⁹⁹ in 1836

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 15 July 1855, in MI.

817. BENJAMIN P RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) also recorded as Benjamine P, was born on 20 February 1812 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Palmer Randall⁹⁶⁷ and Rebecca Palmer⁹⁶⁸. Benjamin died on 9 June 1893, aged 81, of Chronic Bronchitis, in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI.
(Benjamin married three times. He was married to Olive Fletcher Clement⁸¹⁸, Jamima Dubain⁸¹⁹ and Mary Baldwin⁸²⁰.)
818. OLIVE FLETCHER CLEMENT (Roy's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 13 May 1815 in Smyrna, Chenango Co, NY. Olive died on 8 December 1852, aged 37, in Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in Jefferson Cemetery, Clarklake, Jackson Co, MI.
Benjamin P Randall⁸¹⁷ married Olive Fletcher Clement. They had four children:
Normandy Lucretia Randall⁵⁹¹ in 1838
Delia Rebecca Randall⁷³² in 1839
Olive Celina Randall⁶⁰⁰ in 1841
Sarah Jane Randall⁶⁰¹ in 1843
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 8 December 1852, .
819. JAMIMA DUBAIN (Roy's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) Jamima died on 20 November 1868 in Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in November 1868 in Jefferson Cemetery, Clarklake, Jackson Co, MI.
Benjamin P Randall⁸¹⁷ married Jamima Dubain.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 29 July 1860, .
820. MARY BALDWIN (Roy's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in September 1813.
Benjamin P Randall⁸¹⁷, aged 43, married Mary Baldwin, aged 41, on 11 July 1855 in Jackson Co, MI.
821. PHEBE PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 7 November 1796 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Jonathan Palmer, Jr.⁹⁶⁶ and Esther Randall⁹⁶⁹. Phebe died on 2 January 1820, aged 23, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY. She was buried in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.
822. EMMA PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 17 December 1798 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Jonathan Palmer, Jr.⁹⁶⁶ and Esther Randall⁹⁶⁹. Emma died on 25 February 1896, aged 97, in Wethersfield, Wyoming Co, NY.
823. JONATHAN RANDALL PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 10 October 1800 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Jonathan Palmer, Jr.⁹⁶⁶ and Esther Randall⁹⁶⁹. Jonathan died on 6 October 1840, aged 39, in Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in Jefferson Cemetery, Clarklake, Jackson Co, MI.
Jonathan married his cousin, Huldah Randall⁸³⁴.
824. BELA PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 19 February 1812 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Jonathan Palmer, Jr.⁹⁶⁶ and Esther Randall⁹⁶⁹. Bela died on 28 February 1872, aged 60, in Hamilton, Madison Co, NY.
825. AMOS PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 9 January 1814 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Jonathan Palmer, Jr.⁹⁶⁶ and Esther Randall⁹⁶⁹. Amos died on 28 July 1814 as an infant, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.
826. ARZELIA RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) also recorded as Arzilla, was born on 31 July 1808 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to William Randall⁹⁷¹ and Cynthia Ray⁷⁸⁸. Arzelia died on 5 July 1885, aged 76, in Hillsdale Co, MI. She was buried in July 1885 in Palmer Cemetery, Hillsdale Co, MI.
827. NELSON PALMER (Roy's second cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 22 September 1809 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Elisha Palmer and Nancy York. Nelson died on 14 April 1883, aged 73, in Hillsdale Co, MI. He was buried in April 1883 in Palmer Cemetery, Hillsdale Co, MI.
Nelson Palmer married Arzelia Randall⁸²⁶. They had six children:
Delia Amanda Palmer⁶⁰⁹ in 1834
Louisa Jane Palmer⁶¹⁰ in 1835
Anna Jeanette Palmer⁶¹² in 1837
Cynthia Cornelia Palmer⁶¹³ in 1839
James Carlos Palmer⁶¹⁵ in 1840
Valerius William Palmer⁶¹⁷ in 1844
828. PAULINA RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born in February 1810 in Paris, Oneida Co, NY to William Randall⁹⁷¹ and Cynthia Ray⁷⁸⁸. Paulina died on 23 July 1882, aged 72, in Lenox, Madison Co, NY.
829. GIDEON RAY RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 13 June 1817 in Paris, Oneida Co, NY to William Randall⁹⁷¹ and Cynthia Ray⁷⁸⁸. Gideon died in MI.

830. ADALINE GILES (Roy's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born in 1822 in NY. Adaline died on 23 February 1852, aged about 29, in Leoni, Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in February 1852 in Jefferson Cemetery, Clarklake, Jackson Co, MI. Gideon Ray Randall⁸²⁹ married Adaline Giles. They had two children:
 Cynthia Ellen Randall⁶¹⁹ in 1847
 Homer W Randall⁶²⁰ in 1852
831. AUSTIN A RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to William Randall⁹⁷¹ and Cynthia Ray⁷⁸⁸.
832. FLAVIUS JOHNATHAN RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 14 May 1824 to William Randall⁹⁷¹ and Cynthia Ray⁷⁸⁸. Flavius died on 13 July 1908, aged 84. He was buried in Jefferson Cemetery, Clarklake, Jackson Co, MI.
833. LURINDA ALMEDA FREEMAN (Roy's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 3 September 1832 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, MI. Lurinda died on 16 January 1914, aged 81, in Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in Jefferson Cemetery, Clarklake, Jackson Co, MI.
 Flavius Johnathan Randall⁸³², aged 30, married Lurinda Almeda Freeman, aged 22, on 15 January 1855. They had two children:
 William Ellis Randall⁶²¹ in 1863
 Nora Almeda Randall⁶²³ in 1867
834. HULDAH RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 9 April 1805 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY to Benjamin Randall⁹⁷³ and Phebe Palmer⁹⁷⁴. Huldah died on 2 February 1880, aged 74, in Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in Jefferson Cemetery, Clarklake, Jackson Co, MI.
 Jonathan Randall Palmer⁸²³, aged 23, married Huldah Randall, aged 18, on 15 January 1824 in Lenox, Madison, NY. They had six children:
 Milton Franklin Palmer⁶⁰² in 1825
 Abner Randall Palmer⁶⁰³ in 1831
 Oscar Benjamin Palmer⁶⁰⁴ in 1835
 Albert Perry Palmer⁶⁰⁶ in 1839
 Lucy Esther Palmer⁶⁰⁷ in 1843
 Alonzo Randall Palmer⁶⁰⁸
835. MARIA RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 9 November 1811 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Benjamin Randall⁹⁷³ and Phebe Palmer⁹⁷⁴. Maria died on 19 December 1877, aged 66, in Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in December 1877 in Jefferson Cemetery, Clarklake, Jackson Co, MI.
836. MILTON E WOOD (Roy's second cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 28 June 1809 in NY. Milton died on 1 February 1863, aged 53, in Napoleon, Jackson, MI. He was buried in February 1863 in Jefferson Cemetery, Clarklake, Jackson Co, MI.
 Milton E Wood married Maria Randall⁸³⁵.
837. BENJAMIN RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 11 September 1817 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Benjamin Randall⁹⁷³ and Phebe Palmer⁹⁷⁴. Benjamin died on 9 May 1844, aged 26, in Lenox, Madison Co, NY.
838. MARIA LOUISA BABCOCK (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 15 January 1804 in Babcock Hill, Oneida Co, NY to Oliver Babcock¹⁰⁰⁷ and Mary "Polly" Randall¹⁰⁰⁶. Maria died on 13 April 1900, aged 96, in Batavia, Kane Co, IL.
839. OLIVER R BABCOCK (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 15 September 1805 in Babcock Hill, Oneida Co, NY to Oliver Babcock¹⁰⁰⁷ and Mary "Polly" Randall¹⁰⁰⁶. Oliver died on 10 May 1870, aged 64, in New Hartford, Oneida Co, NY.
840. CLARISSA BABCOCK (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 9 April 1809 in Paris, Oneida Co, NY to Oliver Babcock¹⁰⁰⁷ and Mary "Polly" Randall¹⁰⁰⁶. Clarissa died in Babcock Hill, Oneida Co, NY.
841. PELEG BROWN BABCOCK (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 10 September 1813 in Babcock Hill, Oneida Co, NY to Oliver Babcock¹⁰⁰⁷ and Mary "Polly" Randall¹⁰⁰⁶. Peleg died on 2 April 1857, aged 43, in Babcock Hill, Oneida Co, NY.
842. WILLIAM P RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 26 February 1832 in PA to Elijah Randall¹⁰¹⁶ and Martha (x) Randall¹⁰¹⁷. William died on 19 May 1919, aged 87, in NY. He was buried in North Harmony, Chautauqua Co, NY.
 (William married twice. He was married to Hannah P Blowers⁸⁴³ and Martha Elizabeth Leshner⁸⁴⁴.)

843. HANNAH P BLOWERS (Roy's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 12 June 1837 to John Blowers and Mary Ann Ploss. Hannah died on 25 August 1859, aged 22, in NY. She was buried in August 1859 in North Harmony, Chautauqua Co, NY.

William P Randall⁸⁴² married Hannah P Blowers.

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 25 August 1859, in Chautauqua Co, NY.

844. MARTHA ELIZABETH LESHER (Roy's second cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 16 April 1841 in NY to David Leshner and Alice Rice. Martha died on 11 July 1924, aged 83, in NY. She was buried in July 1924 in North Harmony, Chautauqua Co, NY.

William P Randall⁸⁴² married Martha Elizabeth Leshner. They had four children:

May H Randall⁶²⁵ in 1866

Amanda Randall⁶²⁶ in 1868

Jesse Randall⁶²⁷ in 1870

Lottie Randall⁶²⁸ in 1879

845. CHARLES RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Elijah Randall¹⁰¹⁶ and Martha (x) Randall¹⁰¹⁷.

846. HANNAH RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 2 November 1829 in Persia, NY to Elisha Randall¹⁰¹⁸ and Amy Brown¹⁰¹⁹. Hannah died on 14 February 1907, aged 77, in Harmony, Chautauqua Co, NY.

847. CYNTHIA DIANA PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born to Philander Wheeler Palmer¹⁰²⁰ and Betsey Barker¹⁰²¹.

848. THEODORE A PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 3 January 1838 to Philander Wheeler Palmer¹⁰²⁰ and Betsey Barker¹⁰²¹. Theodore died on 26 February 1911, aged 73, in Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried on 28 February 1911 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.

849. DORCAS E PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 13 June 1842 to Philander Wheeler Palmer¹⁰²⁰ and Betsey Barker¹⁰²¹.

850. JOSHUA D PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 23 April 1845 to Philander Wheeler Palmer¹⁰²⁰ and Betsey Barker¹⁰²¹.

851. BARKER W PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 27 July 1847 to Philander Wheeler Palmer¹⁰²⁰ and Betsey Barker¹⁰²¹.

852. FRANK LORREN PALMER (Roy's second cousin, twice removed,) was born on 24 June 1860 in Jackson Co, MI to Philander Wheeler Palmer¹⁰²⁰ and Nancy R Nelson¹⁰²². Frank died on 15 November 1940, aged 80, in Hennepin Co, MN.

853. DENISON RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 25 October 1777 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, V¹⁰⁸⁵ and Mary Swan¹⁰⁸⁶. Denison died on 18 October 1824, aged 46, in Pharsalia, Chenango Co, NY.

854. BETSEY STEWART (Roy's third cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 14 September 1780 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Betsey died on 21 May 1861, aged 80, in Clarkson, St Lawrence Co, NY.

Denison Randall⁸⁵³ married Betsey Stewart.

855. CAPTAIN CHARLES RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 25 January 1780 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, V¹⁰⁸⁵ and Mary Swan¹⁰⁸⁶. Charles died on 1 April 1872, aged 92, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.

(Charles married four times. He was married to Keturah Pendleton⁸⁵⁶, Mary "Molly" Pendleton⁸⁵⁷, Abigail Haxton King⁸⁵⁸ and Dolly Geer⁸⁵⁹.)

856. KETURAH PENDLETON (Roy's third cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 5 December 1782 in Pendleton Hill, North Stonington, New London Co, CT. Keturah died on 28 April 1811, aged 28, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.

Charles Randall⁸⁵⁵, aged 24, married Keturah Pendleton, aged 21, on 29 January 1804 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. They had four children:

Mary Randall⁶³⁰ in 1806

Charles Pendleton Randall⁶³¹ in 1807

Nathan Randall⁶³² in 1808

Keturah Randall⁶³³ in 1811

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 28 April 1811, .

857. MARY "MOLLY" PENDLETON (Roy's third cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 16 December 1786 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Mary became generally known as "Molly". Molly died on 26 December 1817, aged 31, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
Charles Randall⁸⁵⁵, aged 31, married Mary "Molly" Pendleton, aged 24, on 7 November 1811 in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY. They had two children:
George Clinton Randall⁶³⁴ in 1812
Amelia Babcock Randall⁶³⁵ in 1815
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 26 December 1817, .
858. ABIGAIL HAXTON KING (Roy's third cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 2 November 1789 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Abigail died on 26 August 1844, aged 54, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
Charles Randall⁸⁵⁵, aged 38, married Abigail Haxton King, aged 28, on 3 September 1818 in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY. They had six children:
John A Randall⁶³⁶ in 1819
Abigail Randall⁶³⁷ in 1821
Paul King Randall⁶³⁸ in 1823
Edna Maria Randall⁶³⁹ in 1825
Franklin B Randall⁶⁴⁰ in 1827
Jedediah Randall⁶⁴¹ in 1829
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 26 August 1844, .
859. DOLLY GEER (Roy's third cousin's wife, twice removed,), also recorded as Dolly, was born on 1 January 1792 in Chesterfield, Hampshire Co, MA. Dolly died in NY.
(Dolly was married to Charles Randall⁸⁵⁵.)
Charles Randall⁸⁵⁵, aged 66, married Dolly Geer, aged 54, on 8 December 1846 in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
860. WILLIAM RANDALL, JR. (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 7 June 1787 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶ and Eunice Wheeler¹⁰⁹⁷. William died on 22 September 1871, aged 84, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
861. CYRUS RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 8 September 1789 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶ and Eunice Wheeler¹⁰⁹⁷. Cyrus died on 13 October 1789 as an infant, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
862. EUNICE RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 18 July 1790 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶ and Eunice Wheeler¹⁰⁹⁷. Eunice died on 24 January 1792, aged 1, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
863. RUSSELL RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 2 October 1792 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶ and Eunice Wheeler¹⁰⁹⁷. Russell died on 11 April 1793 as an infant, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
864. LUCY RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 3 March 1794 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶ and Eunice Wheeler¹⁰⁹⁷. Lucy died on 30 October 1838, aged 44, in Hartford, Hartford Co, CT.
865. SAMUEL CHAPMAN (Roy's third cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 15 September 1789 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Samuel died on 28 August 1870, aged 80.
Samuel Chapman, aged 22, married Lucy Randall⁸⁶⁴, aged 17, on 1 January 1812 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
They had five children:
Samuel Edwin Chapman⁶⁴² in 1814
James Davis Chapman⁶⁴³ in 1816
Lucy Randall Chapman⁶⁴⁴ in 1818
Mary Chapman⁶⁴⁵ in 1820
William Chapman⁶⁴⁶ in 1829
866. DESIRE WHEELER RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 3 December 1795 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶ and Eunice Wheeler¹⁰⁹⁷. Desire died on 4 March 1878, aged 82, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
867. THOMAS THOMPSON WELLS, MD (Roy's third cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born in 1790 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Thomas died on 7 October 1842, aged about 52, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Thomas Thompson Wells, MD, aged about 22, married Desire Wheeler Randall⁸⁶⁶, aged 17, on 31 December 1812 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

868. POLLY RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 3 March 1798 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶ and Eunice Wheeler¹⁰⁹⁷. Polly died on 14 June 1825, aged 27, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
869. RALPH RANDALL MINER (Roy's third cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 16 August 1793 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Ralph died on 7 July 1867, aged 73, in Groton, New London Co, CT.
 Ralph Randall Miner, aged 25, married Polly Randall⁸⁶⁸, aged 20, in September 1818 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT. They had three children:
 Harriet Hull Miner⁶⁴⁷ in 1819
 Thomas Miner⁶⁴⁸ in 1823
 Julia Ann Miner⁶⁴⁹ in 1825
870. THANKFUL SWAN RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 17 March 1801 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶ and Eunice Wheeler¹⁰⁹⁷. Thankful died on 19 April 1863, aged 62.
871. GEORGE WHEELER (Roy's third cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 2 March 1795 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT. George died on 6 December 1869, aged 74, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 George Wheeler married Thankful Swan Randall⁸⁷⁰. They had three children:
 George Franklin Wheeler⁶⁵⁰ in 1819
 Horace Clinton Wheeler⁶⁵¹ in 1821
 Eunice Randall Wheeler⁶⁵⁴ in 1825
872. JEDEDIAH WHEELER RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 21 February 1802 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶ and Eunice Wheeler¹⁰⁹⁷. Jedediah died on 18 February 1862, aged 59, in Aurora, Kane Co, IL.
873. PHILURA PECKHAM (Roy's third cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 5 July 1801 in North Stonington, New London, CT. Philura died in 1888, aged about 86.
 Jedediah Wheeler Randall⁸⁷², aged 20, married Philura Peckham, aged 21, on 27 October 1822 in Stonington, New London, CT. They had nine children:
 John Dean Randall⁶⁵⁶ in 1823
 James Wolf Randall⁶⁵⁸ in 1825
 Mary Alice Randall⁶⁶⁰ in 1828
 Dudley R Randall⁶⁶² in 1832
 Roswell Randall⁶⁶⁴ in 1835
 Russell William Randall⁶⁶⁵ in 1838
 Cyrus Wheeler Randall⁶⁶⁷ in 1838
 Jerome Anderson Randall⁶⁶⁸ in 1840
 Harriet A Randall⁶⁶⁹ in 1846
Note: See Notes Section - reference 56.
874. EUNICE RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 28 March 1804 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶ and Wealthy Avery¹⁰⁹⁸. Eunice died on 28 March 1861, aged 57, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. She was buried in 1861 in Wheeler Cemetery #62, North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
875. ANSEL COATES (Roy's third cousin's husband, twice removed,) also recorded as Ansel, was born on 4 March 1794 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Ansel died on 10 January 1861, aged 66, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. He was buried in January 1861 in Wheeler Cemetery #62, North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 Ansel Coates, aged 31, married Eunice Randall⁸⁷⁴, aged 21, on 18 January 1826 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
876. PHEBE ESTHER RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 14 January 1810 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶ and Martha Chesebrough¹⁰⁹⁹. Phebe died on 16 September 1839, aged 29, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
877. EZRA HEWITT (Roy's third cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 16 October 1794 in Stonington, New London, CT.
 Ezra Hewitt, aged 35, married Phebe Esther Randall⁸⁷⁶, aged 19, on 8 December 1829 in Stonington, New London, CT.
878. HANNAH AVERY RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born in July 1811 in Stonington, New London, CT to William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶ and Martha Chesebrough¹⁰⁹⁹. Hannah died on 8 August 1812, aged 1, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
879. ROSWELL RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 23 November 1812 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶ and Martha Chesebrough¹⁰⁹⁹. Roswell died on 25 September 1833, aged 20, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT. He was buried in September 1833 in Burial: Brown-Randall #70, North Stonington, New London Co, CT.

880. HARRIET NEWELL RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 25 January 1815 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶ and Martha Chesebrough¹⁰⁹⁹.
881. REUBEN ELEAZER MOSS (Roy's third cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 1 September 1807 in Ware, Hampshire Co, MA. Reuben died on 26 October 1896, aged 89, in Elmira, Chemung Co, NY.
Reuben Eleazer Moss, aged 34, married Harriet Newell Randall⁸⁸⁰, aged 26, on 23 September 1841.
882. MARTHA CHESEBROUGH RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 4 April 1817 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶ and Martha Chesebrough¹⁰⁹⁹. Martha died on 10 March 1897, aged 79, in Canastota, Madison Co, NY.
883. RALPH HURLBURT AVERY (Roy's third cousin's husband, twice removed,) was born on 22 April 1816 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Ralph died on 16 May 1889, aged 73, in Canastota, Madison Co, NY.
Ralph Hurlburt Avery, aged 26, married Martha Chesebrough Randall⁸⁸², aged 25, on 21 June 1842 in Stonington, New London, CT.
884. FANNY CHAPELL RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 9 April 1819 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶ and Martha Chesebrough¹⁰⁹⁹. Fanny died on 11 May 1821, aged 2, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
885. ELIAS PERKINS RANDALL (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 4 July 1821 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶ and Martha Chesebrough¹⁰⁹⁹. Elias died on 11 January 1899, aged 77, in Mystic, New London Co, CT.
886. HANNAH FISH (Roy's third cousin's wife, twice removed,) was born on 6 June 1823 in Mystic, New London Co, CT. Hannah died on 25 July 1899, aged 76, in Mystic, New London Co, CT.
Elias Perkins Randall⁸⁸⁵, aged 21, married Hannah Fish, aged 19, on 15 March 1843 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
887. HANNAH WILLIAMS (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 6 February 1800 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Benadam Williams¹¹⁰² and Nancy Randall¹¹⁰¹.
888. JULIA WILLIAMS (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 12 August 1801 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Benadam Williams¹¹⁰² and Nancy Randall¹¹⁰¹. Julia died in 1871, aged about 69, in DeRuyter, Madison Co, NY.
889. DUDLEY RANDALL WILLIAMS (Roy's third cousin, twice removed,) was born on 20 June 1803 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Benadam Williams¹¹⁰² and Nancy Randall¹¹⁰¹. Dudley died after 1880, when older than 77, in Plymouth, Chenango, NY.

Generation of Great-Grandparents

890. REV JOSEPH RANDALL (Roy's great-grandfather) was born on 4 March 1793 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Peleg Randall¹¹²⁹ and Hannah Palmer¹¹³⁰. Joseph died on 26 November 1863, aged 70, in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 57.
891. LYDIA CHAPMAN (Roy's great-grandmother) was born on 21 January 1796 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nathan Chapman, II¹¹³¹ and Abigail "Nabby" Peabody¹¹³². Lydia died on 5 March 1881, aged 85, in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, MI.
Joseph Randall⁸⁹⁰, aged 21, married Lydia Chapman, aged 18, on 26 September 1814 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. They had eight children:
Charles Henry Randall⁶⁷⁵ in 1816
Polly Permelia Randall⁶⁷⁶ in 1819
Mary Belinda Randall⁶⁷⁷ in 1821
Abigail Chapman "Nabby" Randall⁶⁷⁹ in 1823
Norton Spencer Randall⁶⁸² in 1827
Eliza Ann Randall⁶⁸³ in 1830
Teressa Almira Randall⁶⁸⁴ in 1833
Edgar Norman Randall⁶⁷⁰ in 1838
892. STEPHEN N PALMER (Roy's great-grandfather) was born on 7 February 1817 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Joshua Grant Palmer¹¹³³ and Esther Randall¹¹³⁴. Stephen died on 28 June 1883, aged 66, in Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in July 1883 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.

893. REBECCA A FARLEY (Roy's great-grandmother) was born on 20 August 1818 in Clocksville, Madison Co, NY to Abiah "Oby" Farley¹¹³⁵. Rebecca died on 2 February 1890, aged 71. She was buried in February 1890 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.
 Stephen N Palmer⁸⁹², aged 21, married Rebecca A Farley, aged 19, on 18 March 1838 in Jackson Co, MI. They had six children:
 Alonzo D Palmer⁶⁸⁵ in 1839
 Helen Melissa Palmer⁶⁸⁶ in 1840
 Maria Huldah Palmer⁶⁷¹ in 1842
 Martin F Palmer⁶⁸⁸ in 1845
 Joshua Gustavas Palmer⁶⁸⁹ in 1847
 Mary Esther Palmer⁶⁹¹ in 1854
894. URIAH EVERY (Roy's great-grandfather) was born on 13 April 1809 in NY to Rueben Every¹¹³⁶ and Elizabeth Whitman¹¹³⁷. He became a Farmer. Uriah died on 22 July 1888, aged 79, in Bridgewater Twp, Wahstenaw Co, MI. He was buried in July 1888 in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI.
895. REUANNA "ROXANNA" SANFORD (Roy's great-grandmother), also recorded as Rosanna and Rowena, was born on 26 January 1808 in Halcottsville, Delaware Co, NY to William Sanford¹¹³⁸ and Huldah Hull¹¹³⁹. Reuanna became generally known as "Roxanna". Roxanna died on 28 August 1886, aged 78, in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in August 1886 in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI.
 Uriah Every⁸⁹⁴ married Reuanna "Roxanna" Sanford. They had six children:
 Emily A Every⁶⁹³ in 1829
 Maransa Sanford Every⁶⁷² in 1833
 Huldah Every⁶⁹⁵ in 1837
 Isaac L Every⁶⁹⁷ in 1839
 Holmes Every⁶⁹⁹ in 1843
 Judah "Judith" Every⁷⁰¹ in 1845
896. LYMAN S CULVER (Roy's great-grandfather) was born on 1 March 1813 in Springwater, Livingston Co, NY to Lyman Culver¹¹⁴⁰ and Sarah "Sally" Strong¹¹⁴¹. Lyman died on 30 October 1875, aged 62, in Hillsdale Co, MI. He was buried in Moscow Plains Cemetery.
897. HARRIET E WILBUR (Roy's great-grandmother) was born on 23 March 1814 in VT. Harriet died on 26 March 1902, aged 88, in Hillsdale Co, MI. She was buried in March 1902 in Moscow Plains Cemetery, Hillsdale Co, MI.
 Lyman S Culver⁸⁹⁶, aged 20, married Harriet E Wilbur, aged 19, on 6 October 1833 in Moscow, Hillsdale Co, MI. They had two children:
 Emma Allen Culver⁶⁷³ in 1851
 David E Culver⁷⁰² in 1856
898. PELEG RANDALL, JR. (Roy's great-great-uncle) was born on 9 May 1775 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Peleg Randall¹¹²⁹ and Hannah Palmer¹¹³⁰. Peleg died on 26 March 1856, aged 80, in Berkshire, Tioga Co, NY.
899. EUNICE KIMBALL (Roy's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1771 in Preston, New London Co, CT. Eunice died on 22 March 1815, aged about 43.
 Peleg Randall, Jr.⁸⁹⁸ married Eunice Kimball. They had one son:
 Chester Randall⁷⁰⁴ in 1808
900. ROSWELL RANDALL (Roy's great-great-uncle) was born on 17 May 1777 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Peleg Randall¹¹²⁹ and Hannah Palmer¹¹³⁰. Roswell died on 17 February 1853, aged 75, in Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in February 1853 in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI.
901. PRISCILLA MORGAN (Roy's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1781 in NY. Priscilla died in 1849, aged about 68, in Washtenaw Co, MI. She was buried in 1849 in Bridgewater Center Cemetery, Washtenaw Co, MI.
 Roswell Randall⁹⁰⁰, aged 24, married Priscilla Morgan, aged about 20, on 12 November 1801. They had five children:
 Russell Morgan Randall⁷⁰⁶ in 1806
 Flora Loomis Randall⁷⁰⁸ in 1810
 Franklin Peleg Randall⁷¹⁰ in 1812
 Roswell Randall⁷¹² in 1816
 Phidelia Drusilla Randall⁷¹⁴ in 1820
902. ASA RANDALL (Roy's great-great-uncle) was born on 3 September 1779 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Peleg Randall¹¹²⁹ and Hannah Palmer¹¹³⁰. Asa died on 15 April 1820, aged 40.
903. SUSANNA SHERMAN (Roy's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 8 November 1774 in South Kingstown, Washington Co, RI.

Asa Randall⁹⁰², aged about 21, married Susanna Sherman, aged about 26, in 1801.

904. HANNAH RANDALL (Roy's great-great-aunt) was born on 18 December 1781 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Peleg Randall¹¹²⁹ and Hannah Palmer¹¹³⁰. Hannah died on 29 August 1866, aged 84, in Fayetteville, Onondaga Co, NY.
Hannah married her third cousin once removed, Nathan Chapman, III⁹¹³.
905. FREELOVE RANDALL (Roy's great-great-aunt) was born on 20 August 1784 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Peleg Randall¹¹²⁹ and Hannah Palmer¹¹³⁰. Freeloove died on 10 July 1870, aged 85.
(Freeloove married twice. She was married to Abel Frink Kinney⁹⁰⁶ and Joshua Grant Palmer¹¹³³.)
Freeloove married her third cousin once removed, Joshua Grant Palmer¹¹³³.
906. ABEL FRINK KINNEY (Roy's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 2 February 1779 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. Abel died on 14 February 1846, aged 67.
Abel Frink Kinney, aged 24, married Freeloove Randall⁹⁰⁵, aged 19, on 29 December 1803.
907. LYDIA RANDALL (Roy's great-great-aunt) was born on 18 April 1787 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Peleg Randall¹¹²⁹ and Hannah Palmer¹¹³⁰. Lydia died on 23 January 1877, aged 89, in Perryville, Madison Co, NY.
908. PAUL RAY MAIN (Roy's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 29 August 1791 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY. Paul died on 22 October 1865, aged 74, in Perryville, Madison Co, NY.
Paul Ray Main married Lydia Randall⁹⁰⁷.
909. HULDAH RANDALL (Roy's great-great-aunt) was born on 8 May 1790 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Peleg Randall¹¹²⁹ and Hannah Palmer¹¹³⁰. Huldah died on 27 November 1822, aged 32, in Fenner, Madison Co, NY.
910. LYMAN GALLUP (Roy's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 4 February 1791 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. Lyman died on 22 February 1856, aged 65.
Lyman Gallup, aged 22, married Huldah Randall⁹⁰⁹, aged 23, on 16 October 1813 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY.
911. PAUL PALMER RANDALL (Roy's great-great-uncle) was born on 24 December 1798 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Peleg Randall¹¹²⁹ and Hannah Palmer¹¹³⁰. Paul died on 22 February 1878, aged 79, in Lenox, Madison Co, NY.
912. NABBY LAMB (Roy's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1796.
Paul Palmer Randall⁹¹¹ married Nabby Lamb.
913. NATHAN CHAPMAN, III (Roy's great-great-uncle) was born on 17 March 1786 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nathan Chapman, II¹¹³¹ and Abigail "Nabby" Peabody¹¹³². Nathan died on 27 June 1871, aged 85, in Auburn, Cayuga Co, NY.
Nathan Chapman, III, aged 22, married Hannah Randall⁹⁰⁴, aged 26, on 29 May 1808 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.
914. WILLIAM HENRY PALMER (Roy's great-great-uncle) was born on 7 November 1819 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Joshua Grant Palmer¹¹³³ and Esther Randall¹¹³⁴. William died on 22 April 1877, aged 57, of Kidney Failure, in Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI.
915. SARAH WARNER (Roy's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 16 May 1823. Sarah died on 8 May 1890, aged 66. She was buried in May 1890 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.
William Henry Palmer⁹¹⁴, aged 21, married Sarah Warner, aged 17, on 3 March 1841.
916. POLLY C PALMER (Roy's great-great-aunt) was born on 15 May 1821 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Joshua Grant Palmer¹¹³³ and Esther Randall¹¹³⁴. Polly died on 8 June 1846, aged 25, in Madison Co, NY. She was buried in Chaffee Cemetery, Lincoln, Madison Co, NY.
Justus Watson⁶⁸¹, aged 22, married Polly C Palmer, aged 15, on 28 March 1837 in Clockville, Madison Co, NY. They had two children:
Norman Philander Watson⁷¹⁵ in 1838
Almira J Watson⁷¹⁶ in 1843
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 8 June 1846, in Madison Co, NY.
917. HANNAH K PALMER (Roy's great-great-aunt) was born on 1 June 1825 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Joshua Grant Palmer¹¹³³ and Esther Randall¹¹³⁴. Hannah died on 1 November 1908, aged 83, in Norvell, Jackson Co, MI.
918. WILDER BANCROFT (Roy's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 29 November 1821 in Union, Madison Co, NY. Wilder died on 13 June 1903, aged 81, in Norvell, Washtenaw Co, MI.
Wilder Bancroft, aged 22, married Hannah K Palmer⁹¹⁷, aged 19, on 3 October 1844 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.
919. HULDAH MARIA "MARIE" PALMER (Roy's great-great-aunt) was born on 26 June 1828 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Joshua Grant Palmer¹¹³³ and Esther Randall¹¹³⁴. Huldah became generally known as "Marie". Marie died on 17 April 1871, aged 42, in Kent City, Kent Co, MI. She was buried in April 1871 in Old Bostwick Lake (Marshall) Cemetery, Cannon Twp,

Kent Co, MI.

920. THOMAS S STREETER (Roy's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 8 October 1823 in NY. Thomas died on 20 February 1856, aged 32, in Kent Co, MI. He was buried in February 1856 in Old Bostwick Lake (Marshall) Cemetery, Cannon Twp, Kent Co, MI.

Thomas S Streeter, aged 19, married Huldah Maria "Marie" Palmer⁹¹⁹, aged 14, on 16 November 1842 in Clockville, Madison Co, NY. They had two children:

Morris Newton Streeter⁷¹⁷ in 1847

Arminda M Streeter⁷²⁰ in 1852

921. COURTLAND RUSSELL PALMER (Roy's great-great-uncle) was born on 14 October 1833 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Joshua Grant Palmer¹¹³³ and Esther Randall¹¹³⁴. Courtland died on 17 March 1894, aged 60.

922. AUGUSTA A CASE (Roy's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 13 March 1841 in Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, MI.

Augusta died on 21 May 1895, aged 54, in Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.

Courtland Russell Palmer⁹²¹, aged 29, married Augusta A Case, aged 22, on 1 May 1863 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.

923. MARTIN F PALMER (Roy's great-great-uncle) was born on 1 March 1838 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Joshua Grant Palmer¹¹³³ and Esther Randall¹¹³⁴. Martin died on 11 February 1887, aged 48, in Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in 1887 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.

924. MARY F FARLEY (Roy's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1833 in MA. Mary died in 1910, aged about 77, in MI.

Martin F Palmer⁹²³, aged 17, married Mary F Farley, aged about 22, on 28 February 1856. They had four children:

Llewellyn A Palmer⁷²¹ in 1859

Edward Edwin Palmer⁷²³ in 1860

Maria Palmer⁷²⁵ in 1864

Charlie M Palmer⁷²⁶ in 1869

925. ABRAM EVERY (Roy's great-great-uncle) was born on 12 September 1807 in NY to Rueben Every¹¹³⁶ and Elizabeth Whitman¹¹³⁷. Abram died on 12 September 1884, aged 77, in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, MI. He was buried in Cement City Cemetery, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI.

926. CHARLOTTE HOWARD (Roy's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born between 1804 and 1809. Charlotte died on 26 April 1865, aged about 58, in Woodstock Twp, Lenawee Co, MI. She was buried in Cement City Cemetery, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI.

Abram Every⁹²⁵ married Charlotte Howard. They had ten children:

Henry S Every⁷²⁷ in 1827

Howard Fredrick Every⁷²⁹ in 1830

Benjamin Fredrick Every⁷³¹ in 1831

Mahala Every⁷³³ in 1833

Angeline Every⁷³⁵ in 1835

Uriah Every⁷³⁶ in 1837

Susan Every⁷³⁷ in 1843

George Every⁷³⁸ in 1845

Richard Every⁷⁴⁰ in 1847

Thirza Phirza Every⁷⁴¹ in 1849

927. GEORGE EVERY (Roy's great-great-uncle) was born in 1807 in NY to Rueben Every¹¹³⁶ and Elizabeth Whitman¹¹³⁷.

928. HANNAH EVERY (Roy's great-great-aunt) was born in 1811 in NY to Rueben Every¹¹³⁶ and Elizabeth Whitman¹¹³⁷.

929. ANGELINE EVERY (Roy's great-great-aunt) was born in 1815 in NY to Rueben Every¹¹³⁶ and Elizabeth Whitman¹¹³⁷. Angeline died on 2 September 1877, aged about 62, in Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in Cement City Cemetery, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI.

930. ALANSON KELLEY (Roy's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1815 in NY to Thomas Kelley and Hannah Daugherty. He was buried in Cement City Cemetery, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI.

Alanson Kelley married Angeline Every⁹²⁹. They had six children:

Catherine Kelley⁷⁴² in 1838
 Mary Kelley⁷⁴³ in 1839
 Louise Kelley⁷⁴⁴ in 1843
 Elizabeth Kelley⁷⁴⁵ in 1845
 Anzela Kelley⁷⁴⁶ in 1847
 Orpha Kelley⁷⁴⁷ in 1850

931. JOHN W AVERY (Roy's great-great-uncle) was born in 1817 to Rueben Every¹¹³⁶ and Elizabeth Whitman¹¹³⁷. John died in 1887, aged about 70.
932. JANE (X) AVERY (Roy's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1816 in NY.
 John W Avery⁹³¹ married Jane (x) Avery.
933. RUEBEN EVERY, JR. (Roy's great-great-uncle) was born in 1832 to Rueben Every¹¹³⁶ and Elizabeth Whitman¹¹³⁷.
934. EUNICE EVERY (Roy's great-great-aunt) was born in 1837 to Rueben Every¹¹³⁶ and Elizabeth Whitman¹¹³⁷.
935. JOSEPH RANDALL, II (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 12 January 1756 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joseph Randall¹¹⁴³ and Content Palmer¹¹⁴⁴. Joseph died on 15 April 1836, aged 80, in Wallingford, Rutland Co, VT.
936. SABRA HEWITT (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 10 March 1754 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. Sabra died on 28 July 1825, aged 71, in South Wallingford, Rutland Co, VT.
 Joseph Randall, II⁹³⁵, aged 19, married Sabra Hewitt, aged 21, on 20 April 1775 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.
937. REUBEN RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 1 April 1757 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joseph Randall¹¹⁴³ and Content Palmer¹¹⁴⁴. Reuben died on 19 April 1839, aged 82, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
938. ELIZABETH HILL (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born in June 1762 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. Elizabeth died on 15 January 1842, aged 79, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 Reuben Randall⁹³⁷, aged 32, married Elizabeth Hill, aged 27, on 6 July 1789 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. They had one son:
 Reuben Randall, II⁷⁴⁸ in 1793
939. CHRISTOPHER RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 17 November 1758 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joseph Randall¹¹⁴³ and Content Palmer¹¹⁴⁴.
940. ICHABOD RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 2 October 1761 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joseph Randall¹¹⁴³ and Content Palmer¹¹⁴⁴.
941. ISAAC RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 23 December 1763 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joseph Randall¹¹⁴³ and Content Palmer¹¹⁴⁴. Isaac died on 31 October 1847, aged 83.
942. CONTENT RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 10 March 1766 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joseph Randall¹¹⁴³ and Content Palmer¹¹⁴⁴. Content died on 2 May 1843, aged 77, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
943. ZIBA PALMER (Roy's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born on 15 August 1763 in Hopkinton, Washington Co, RI. Ziba died in May 1837, aged 73, in Spafford, Onondaga Co, NY.
 Ziba Palmer, aged 22, married Content Randall⁹⁴², aged 19, on 12 October 1785 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.
 They had eleven children:
 Ziba Palmer, Jr.⁷⁵⁰ in 1787
 Peleg Palmer⁷⁵² in 1788
 Solomon Palmer⁷⁵⁴ in 1789
 Freeman Palmer⁷⁵⁶ in 1790
 Content Palmer⁷⁵⁷ in 1794
 Gardner Palmer⁷⁵⁹ in 1796
 Ruth Palmer⁷⁶¹ in 1798
 Eleanor Palmer⁷⁶² in 1799
 Andrew Palmer⁷⁶³ in 1800
 Elizabeth R Palmer⁷⁶⁵ in 1802
 Amos Chapman Palmer⁷⁶⁶ in 1804
944. AMY RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 15 May 1768 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joseph Randall¹¹⁴³ and Content Palmer¹¹⁴⁴. Amy died in Spafford, Onondaga Co, NY.

945. JOEL PALMER (Roy's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born on 15 May 1769 in Hopkinton, Washington Co, RI to Amos Palmer and Mary "Molly" York. Joel died on 2 February 1841, aged 71, in Spafford, Onondaga Co, NY.
Joel Palmer, aged 30, married Amy Randall⁹⁴⁴, aged 31, on 9 March 1800 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. They had nine children:
Joel Palmer⁷⁶⁷ in 1795
Amy Palmer⁷⁶⁸ in 1797
Randall Palmer⁷⁶⁹ in 1799
Lucinda Palmer⁷⁷¹ in 1801
Stephen Palmer⁷⁷² in 1803
Hosea Palmer⁷⁷³ in 1805
Ruth Palmer⁷⁷⁵ in 1807
Lydia Palmer⁷⁷⁶ in 1809
Adeline Palmer⁷⁷⁷ in 1811
946. STEPHEN RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1772 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joseph Randall¹¹⁴³ and Content Palmer¹¹⁴⁴.
947. RUTH RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1775 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joseph Randall¹¹⁴³ and Content Palmer¹¹⁴⁴. Ruth died on 28 April 1867, aged about 91, in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.
948. WAIT RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 6 March 1779 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joseph Randall¹¹⁴³ and Content Palmer¹¹⁴⁴. Wait died on 24 March 1864, aged 85, in Albany Twp, Bradford Co, PA.
949. EUNICE BUTTON (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born in 1783 in New Haven Co, CT.
Wait Randall⁹⁴⁸, aged 21, married Eunice Button, aged about 16, on 9 March 1800 in Voluntown, New London, CT.
They had one daughter:
Eunice Randall⁷⁷⁸ in 1800
950. MARY RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 31 August 1766 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, III¹¹⁴⁵ and Borrodill Palmer¹¹⁴⁶. Mary died on 20 March 1841, aged 74, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.
Mary married her cousin, Rial Randall⁹⁶³.
951. CYNTHIA RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 16 June 1769 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, III¹¹⁴⁵ and Borrodill Palmer¹¹⁴⁶. Cynthia died on 30 December 1840, aged 71, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY. She was buried in January 1841 in Budlong Cemetery, Oneida Co, NY.
Cynthia married her third cousin once removed, Gideon Ray, Jr.¹²³².
952. BORRODILL RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,), also recorded as Borodal and Borodel, was born on 25 July 1771 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, III¹¹⁴⁵ and Borrodill Palmer¹¹⁴⁶. Borrodill died on 26 December 1838, aged 67, in Hermitage, Wyoming Co, NY.
Borrodill married her cousin, Amos Randall, Jr.⁹⁶⁴.
953. LYDIA RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 23 December 1772 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, III¹¹⁴⁵ and Dorothy "Dolly" Palmer¹¹⁴⁷. Lydia died on 8 November 1840, aged 67, in Kirkland, Oneida Co, NY.
954. DOLLY RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 16 March 1775 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, III¹¹⁴⁵ and Dorothy "Dolly" Palmer¹¹⁴⁷. Dolly died on 30 October 1778, aged 3, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
955. NAOMI RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 12 April 1777 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, III¹¹⁴⁵ and Dorothy "Dolly" Palmer¹¹⁴⁷. Naomi died on 17 August 1851, aged 74, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY.
956. NATHAN RANDALL, IV (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 25 August 1779 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, III¹¹⁴⁵ and Dorothy "Dolly" Palmer¹¹⁴⁷. Nathan died on 30 September 1852, aged 73, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY.
957. GEORGE RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 3 February 1782 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, III¹¹⁴⁵ and Dorothy "Dolly" Palmer¹¹⁴⁷. George died on 2 December 1810, aged 28, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY.

958. ABEL RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 27 April 1784 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, III¹¹⁴⁵ and Dorothy "Dolly" Palmer¹¹⁴⁷. Abel died on 6 November 1860, aged 76, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY.
959. GERSHOM RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 15 November 1786 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, III¹¹⁴⁵ and Dorothy "Dolly" Palmer¹¹⁴⁷. Gershom died on 12 August 1849, aged 62, in Johnston Center, Rock Co, WI.
960. LUCY RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 20 March 1789 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, III¹¹⁴⁵ and Dorothy "Dolly" Palmer¹¹⁴⁷. Lucy died on 28 September 1794, aged 5, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
961. SABRA RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 30 September 1791 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, III¹¹⁴⁵ and Dorothy "Dolly" Palmer¹¹⁴⁷. Sabra died on 12 October 1813, aged 22, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY.
962. BISHOP TYLER RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 17 May 1794 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, III¹¹⁴⁵ and Dorothy "Dolly" Palmer¹¹⁴⁷. Bishop died on 21 November 1879, aged 85, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY.
963. RIAL RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 25 June 1766 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Amos Randall¹¹⁴⁹ and Phebe Coats Palmer¹¹⁵⁰. Rial died on 30 April 1832, aged 65, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.
Rial Randall married Mary Randall⁹⁵⁰. They had eight children:
Polly Randall⁷⁸⁰ in 1787
Dolly Randall⁷⁸¹ in 1791
Lucretia Randall⁷⁸² in 1792
Lucy Randall⁷⁸³ in 1794
Noah Randall⁷⁸⁴ in 1797
Phebe Randall⁷⁸⁵ in 1799
Rial Randall, Jr.⁷⁸⁶ in 1801
Hinckley Randall⁷⁸⁷ in 1806
964. AMOS RANDALL, JR. (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 22 March 1768 in East Haddam Village, CT to Amos Randall¹¹⁴⁹ and Phebe Coats Palmer¹¹⁵⁰. Amos died on 3 July 1852, aged 84, in Weathersfield, Genesee Co, NY. He was buried in Three Bridges Cemetery, East Haddam Village, CT.
Amos Randall, Jr. married Borrodill Randall⁹⁵². They had ten children:
Borrodill Randall⁷⁹⁹ in 1791
Amos Palmer Randall⁸⁰⁰ in 1793
David Randall⁸⁰³ in 1796
Bethiah Randall⁸⁰⁴ in 1797
Rozell Randall⁸⁰⁵ in 1798
Ethel Randall⁸⁰⁶ in 1800
Keturah Randall⁸⁰⁷ in 1802
Lucy Randall⁸⁰⁸ in 1805
Charles Avery Randall⁸⁰⁹ in 1807
Norman Randall⁸¹⁰ in 1809
965. PHEBE RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 7 February 1770 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Amos Randall¹¹⁴⁹ and Phebe Coats Palmer¹¹⁵⁰. Phebe died on 2 March 1837, aged 67, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.
966. JONATHAN PALMER, JR. (Roy's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born on 22 August 1775 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. Jonathan died in 1842, aged about 66.
(Jonathan married twice. He was married to Esther Randall⁹⁶⁹ and Phebe Randall⁹⁶⁵.)
Jonathan married his indirect relation, Esther Randall⁹⁶⁹.
Jonathan Palmer, Jr., aged 45, married Phebe Randall⁹⁶⁵, aged 50, on 14 January 1821.
967. PALMER RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 29 August 1772 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Amos Randall¹¹⁴⁹ and Phebe Coats Palmer¹¹⁵⁰. Palmer died on 15 July 1855, aged 82, in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI.
968. REBECCA PALMER (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 27 December 1778 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. Rebecca died on 8 February 1865, aged 86, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY.
Palmer Randall⁹⁶⁷, aged 25, married Rebecca Palmer, aged 18, on 15 November 1797 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. They had four children:

Rebecca Randall⁸¹² in 1801
 Lucretia Randall⁸¹³ in 1803
 Harriet Randall⁸¹⁵ in 1805
 Benjamin P Randall⁸¹⁷ in 1812

969. ESTHER RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 14 March 1775 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Amos Randall¹¹⁴⁹ and Phebe Coats Palmer¹¹⁵⁰. Esther died on 9 January 1820, aged 44, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.

Jonathan Palmer, Jr.⁹⁶⁶, aged 20, married Esther Randall, aged 20, on 14 January 1796 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. They had five children:

Phebe Palmer⁸²¹ in 1796
 Emma Palmer⁸²² in 1798
 Jonathan Randall Palmer⁸²³ in 1800
 Bela Palmer⁸²⁴ in 1812
 Amos Palmer⁸²⁵ in 1814

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 9 January 1820, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.

970. CATE RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 23 November 1776 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Amos Randall¹¹⁴⁹ and Phebe Coats Palmer¹¹⁵⁰. Cate died on 8 October 1856, aged 79, in Columbia, Herkimer Co, NY. She was buried in Sauquoit Valley, Paris, Oneida Co, NY.

Cate married her cousin, Daniel Gallup⁹⁹⁶.

971. WILLIAM RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 7 March 1779 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Amos Randall¹¹⁴⁹ and Phebe Coats Palmer¹¹⁵⁰. William died on 28 February 1862, aged 82, in Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in March 1862 in Jefferson Cemetery, Clark Lake, Jackson, MI.

(William married twice. He was married to Cynthia Ray⁷⁸⁸ and Freelope Palmer⁹⁷².)

William Randall, aged 27, married Cynthia Ray⁷⁸⁸, aged 18, on 1 November 1806 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.

They had five children:

Arzelia Randall⁸²⁶ in 1808
 Paulina Randall⁸²⁸ in 1810
 Gideon Ray Randall⁸²⁹ in 1817
 Austin A Randall⁸³¹
 Flavius Johnathan Randall⁸³² in 1824

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 22 August 1822, .

972. FREELOVE PALMER (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 3 November 1788 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. Freelope died on 25 July 1862, aged 73, in Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in July 1862 in Jefferson Cemetery, Clarklake, Jackson Co, MI.

William Randall⁹⁷¹, aged 43, married Freelope Palmer, aged 34, on 3 November 1822 in Bridgewater, Oneida, NY.

973. BENJAMIN RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) also recorded as Benjamine, was born on 4 March 1781 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Amos Randall¹¹⁴⁹ and Phebe Coats Palmer¹¹⁵⁰. Benjamin died on 29 July 1860, aged 79, in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in Jefferson Cemetery, Clarklake, Jackson CO, MI. The following information is also recorded for Benjamin: Alternate Death on 17 July 1859, aged 78, in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI.

974. PHEBE PALMER (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 16 April 1781 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. Phebe died on 24 November 1852, aged 71, in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in Jefferson Cemetery, Clarklake, Jackson Co, MI.

Benjamin Randall⁹⁷³, aged 20, married Phebe Palmer, aged 20, on 24 December 1801 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. They had three children:

Huldah Randall⁸³⁴ in 1805
 Maria Randall⁸³⁵ in 1811
 Benjamin Randall⁸³⁷ in 1817

975. KETURAH RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 18 April 1784 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Amos Randall¹¹⁴⁹ and Phebe Coats Palmer¹¹⁵⁰. Keturah died on 15 March 1851, aged 66, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.

976. STEPHEN RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 2 April 1788 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Amos Randall¹¹⁴⁹ and Phebe Coats Palmer¹¹⁵⁰. Stephen died on 4 September 1867, aged 79, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY.

977. ELISHA RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 8 March 1790 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Amos Randall¹¹⁴⁹ and Phebe Coats Palmer¹¹⁵⁰. Elisha died in April 1836, aged 46, in Covington, Wyoming Co, NY.

978. ABIGAIL PALMER (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 7 June 1791 in N Stonington, New London Co, CT. Abigail died on 15 March 1859, aged 67, in Pearl Creek, Wyoming Co, NY.
Elisha Randall⁹⁷⁷ married Abigail Palmer.
979. DESIRE CRARY (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 29 April 1760 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Ezra Crary¹¹⁵² and Dorothy Keziah Randall¹¹⁵¹. Desire died on 18 February 1811, aged 50, in Peru, Thompsons Co, NY.
980. WILLIAM STEWARD (Roy's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born on 18 February 1752 in Westerly, Washington Co, RI. William died on 16 September 1844, aged 92, in Porter Twp, Delaware Co, OH. He was buried in September 1844 in Fargo Cemetery, Bennington Twp, Morrow Co, OH.
William Steward married Desire Crary⁹⁷⁹.
981. NATHAN CRARY (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 9 March 1762 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Ezra Crary¹¹⁵² and Dorothy Keziah Randall¹¹⁵¹. Nathan died on 25 March 1852, aged 90, in Pierrepont, St Lawrence Co, NY.
982. LYDIA DEANE ARNOLD (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 16 January 1767 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co, CT. Lydia died on 24 April 1853, aged 86, in Pierrepont, St Lawrence Co, NY.
Nathan Crary⁹⁸¹, aged 21, married Lydia Deane Arnold, aged 16, on 8 May 1783 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.
983. ELIAS CRARY (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 13 February 1764 in Voluntown, New London, CT to Ezra Crary¹¹⁵² and Dorothy Keziah Randall¹¹⁵¹. Elias died on 8 September 1847, aged 83, in Wallingford, Rutland, VT.
984. ELIZABETH "BETSEY" PALMER (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 7 December 1767 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. Elizabeth became generally known as "Betsey". Betsey died on 15 June 1849, aged 81, in Wallingford, Rutland Co, VT.
Elias Crary⁹⁸³, aged 20, married Elizabeth "Betsey" Palmer, aged 16, on 22 April 1784 in Clarendon, Rutland Co, VT.
985. NATHANIEL CRARY (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 13 November 1766 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Ezra Crary¹¹⁵² and Dorothy Keziah Randall¹¹⁵¹. Nathaniel died on 24 August 1847, aged 80, in Clarendon, Rutland Co VT.
986. RUTH CHAPMAN HAWLEY (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born in 1768 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. Ruth died in 1825, aged about 57, in Clarendon, Rutland Co, VT.
Nathaniel Crary⁹⁸⁵, aged about 24, married Ruth Chapman Hawley, aged about 23, in 1791 in Clarendon, Rutland, VT.
987. DOLLY CRARY (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 15 March 1769 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Ezra Crary¹¹⁵² and Dorothy Keziah Randall¹¹⁵¹. Dolly died on 29 June 1819, aged 50, in Clarendon, Rutland Co, VT.
988. JOHN SMITH (Roy's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born on 15 March 1769 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. John died on 18 August 1846, aged 77.
John Smith, aged 16, married Dolly Crary⁹⁸⁷, aged 16, on 28 April 1785 in Clarendon, Rutland Co, VT.
989. CYNTHIA CRARY (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1770 in Voluntown, New London, CT to Ezra Crary¹¹⁵² and Dorothy Keziah Randall¹¹⁵¹.
990. ELIZABETH "BETSEY" CRARY (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1773 in Voluntown, New London, CT to Ezra Crary¹¹⁵² and Dorothy Keziah Randall¹¹⁵¹. Elizabeth became generally known as "Betsey".
991. EUNICE CRARY (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 22 April 1776 in Rutland Co, VT to Ezra Crary¹¹⁵² and Dorothy Keziah Randall¹¹⁵¹. Eunice died on 12 August 1820, aged 44, in Delaware Co, OH. She was buried in on the banks of a river.
992. RANDALL RICE ARNOLD (Roy's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born on 22 September 1769 in VT or on fathers ship in West Indies. Randall died on 22 August 1836, aged 66, in Exeter, Scott Co, IL.
Randall Rice Arnold, aged about 20, married Eunice Crary⁹⁹¹, aged about 14, between 1790 and 1791.
993. SABARA GALLUP (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 7 February 1774 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to John Gallup, VI¹¹⁵⁷ and Lydia Randall¹¹⁵⁶.
994. THOMAS GALLUP (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 17 April 1775 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to John Gallup, VI¹¹⁵⁷ and Lydia Randall¹¹⁵⁶. Thomas died on 4 March 1845, aged 69, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY.
995. LUCY GALLUP (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 17 May 1776 in Voluntown, New London, Co CT. Lucy died on 22 March 1853, aged 76, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY.
Thomas Gallup⁹⁹⁴ married Lucy Gallup.
996. DANIEL GALLUP (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 9 February 1778 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to John Gallup, VI¹¹⁵⁷ and Lydia Randall¹¹⁵⁶. Daniel died on 27 February 1856, aged 78, in Marshall, Oneida Co, NY.

Daniel Gallup married Cate Randall⁹⁷⁰.

997. HANNAH GALLUP (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 1 November 1782 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to John Gallup, VI¹¹⁵⁷ and Lydia Randall¹¹⁵⁶.
998. DOLLY GALLUP (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 14 May 1786 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to John Gallup, VI¹¹⁵⁷ and Lydia Randall¹¹⁵⁶.
999. NICHOLAS PHILLIPS RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 25 July 1779 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Nicholas Randall¹¹⁵⁸ and Content Phillips¹¹⁵⁹. Nicholas died on 7 March 1836, aged 56, in Manlius, Onandaga Co, NY.
(Nicholas married four times. He was married to Sally Bristol¹⁰⁰⁰, Belvidera Hitchcock¹⁰⁰¹, Eliza Norman¹⁰⁰² and Sybil Dyer¹⁰⁰³.)
1000. SALLY BRISTOL (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born in 1787 in Clinton, Oneida Co, NY. Sally died in February 1815, aged about 27, in Clinton, Oneida Co, NY.
Nicholas Phillips Randall⁹⁹⁹ married Sally Bristol.
1001. BELVIDERA HITCHCOCK (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born in 1789 in Sandy Hill, Washington Co, NY. Belvidera died on 21 September 1818, aged about 29, in Manlius, Onandaga Co, NY. She was buried in September 1818 in Christ Church Cemetery, Manlius, Onandaga Co, NY.
Nicholas Phillips Randall⁹⁹⁹ married Belvidera Hitchcock.
1002. ELIZA NORMAN (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 17 February 1789 in England. Eliza died on 25 July 1822, aged 33, in Manlius, Onandaga Co, NY. She was buried in July 1822 in Christ Church Cemetery, Manlius, Onandaga Co, NY.
Nicholas Phillips Randall⁹⁹⁹ married Eliza Norman.
1003. SYBIL DYER (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 9 May 1800 in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT. Sybil died on 3 August 1887, aged 87, in Manlius, Onandaga Co, NY.
Nicholas Phillips Randall⁹⁹⁹ married Sybil Dyer.
1004. REBECCA RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 2 November 1780 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Nicholas Randall¹¹⁵⁸ and Content Phillips¹¹⁵⁹. Rebecca died on 14 April 1822, aged 41, in Sweden, Monroe Co, NY.
1005. AMOS COATS (Roy's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born in 1785 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Amos died on 27 February 1842, aged about 56.
Amos Coats, aged about 18, married Rebecca Randall¹⁰⁰⁴, aged about 22, in 1803 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.
1006. MARY "POLLY" RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 12 June 1782 in Pendleton Hill, New London, CT to Nicholas Randall¹¹⁵⁸ and Content Phillips¹¹⁵⁹. Mary became generally known as "Polly". Polly died on 25 July 1845, aged 63, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.
1007. OLIVER BABCOCK (Roy's cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born on 20 January 1778 in Westerly, Washington Co, RI. Oliver died on 23 October 1866, aged 88, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.
Oliver Babcock, aged 25, married Mary "Polly" Randall¹⁰⁰⁶, aged 20, on 3 April 1803 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. They had four children:
Maria Louisa Babcock⁸³⁸ in 1804
Oliver R Babcock⁸³⁹ in 1805
Clarissa Babcock⁸⁴⁰ in 1809
Peleg Brown Babcock⁸⁴¹ in 1813
1008. RODLEY RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 24 May 1783 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Nicholas Randall¹¹⁵⁸ and Content Phillips¹¹⁵⁹. Rodley died on 1 August 1847, aged 64, in Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY.
1009. AMY RHODES (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 23 February 1788 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. Amy died on 1 August 1847, aged 59, in Winfield, Herkimer Co, NY.
Rodley Randall¹⁰⁰⁸, aged 22, married Amy Rhodes, aged 17, on 30 January 1806 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.
1010. JENEVERETH RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1785 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Nicholas Randall¹¹⁵⁸ and Content Phillips¹¹⁵⁹. Jenevereth died on 6 September 1815, aged about 30, in Sweden, Monroe Co, NY.
1011. JASON RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 24 March 1787 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Nicholas Randall¹¹⁵⁸ and Content Phillips¹¹⁵⁹. Jason died on 1 February 1852, aged 64, in Chardon, Geauga Co, OH.
1012. JOHN RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 20 October 1792 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Nicholas Randall¹¹⁵⁸ and Content Phillips¹¹⁵⁹. John died on 20 March 1855, aged 62, in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, MI. He was buried in May 1855 in Windfall Cemetery, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, MI.

1013. LUCINDA GRANGER (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 29 October 1793 in Suffield Co, CT. Lucinda died on 22 September 1884, aged 90, in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, MI. She was buried in September 1884 in Windfall Cemetery, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, MI.
John Randall¹⁰¹², aged 21, married Lucinda Granger, aged 20, on 14 January 1814 in Bridgewater, Monroe Co, NY.
1014. BETSEY RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1795 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Nicholas Randall¹¹⁵⁸ and Content Phillips¹¹⁵⁹. Betsey died on 10 September 1833, aged about 38, in Sweden, Monroe Co, NY.
1015. CHARLES RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 20 August 1806 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Nicholas Randall¹¹⁵⁸ and Content Phillips¹¹⁵⁹. Charles died on 17 February 1872, aged 65, in Granville, Washington Co, NY.
1016. ELIJAH RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,), also recorded as Eleazer, was born in 1792 to Jonas Randall¹¹⁶⁰ and Eleanor (x) Randall¹¹⁶¹. Elijah died on 25 January 1856, aged about 63, in NY. He was buried in January 1856 in North Harmony, Chautauqua Co, NY.
1017. MARTHA (X) RANDALL (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 12 February 1799. Martha died on 14 March 1876, aged 77, in NY. She was buried in North Harmony, Chautauqua Co, NY.
Elijah Randall¹⁰¹⁶ married Martha (x) Randall. They had two children:
William P Randall⁸⁴² in 1832
Charles Randall⁸⁴⁵
1018. ELISHA RANDALL (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1794 to Jonas Randall¹¹⁶⁰ and Eleanor (x) Randall¹¹⁶¹. Elisha died in 1861, aged about 67.
1019. AMY BROWN (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,), also recorded as Amy, was born in 1796. Amy died in 1863, aged about 67, in NY. She was buried in Town Line Cemetery, Harmony, Chautauqua Co, NY.
Elisha Randall¹⁰¹⁸ married Amy Brown. They had one daughter:
Hannah Randall⁸⁴⁶ in 1829
1020. PHILANDER WHEELER PALMER (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 10 August 1813 in Unadilla, Otsego Co, NY to David Wheeler Palmer¹¹⁶⁴ and Cynthia Crumb¹¹⁶⁵. Philander died on 24 February 1874, aged 60, of Consumption Of The Blood, in Napoleon, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in February 1874 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.
(Philander married twice. He was married to Betsey Barker¹⁰²¹ and Nancy R Nelson¹⁰²².)
1021. BETSEY BARKER (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 7 February 1810. Betsey died on 14 August 1847, aged 37, in Napoleon, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.
Philander Wheeler Palmer¹⁰²⁰ married Betsey Barker. They had five children:
Cynthia Diana Palmer⁸⁴⁷
Theodore A Palmer⁸⁴⁸ in 1838
Dorcas E Palmer⁸⁴⁹ in 1842
Joshua D Palmer⁸⁵⁰ in 1845
Barker W Palmer⁸⁵¹ in 1847
1022. NANCY R NELSON (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,).
Philander Wheeler Palmer¹⁰²⁰, aged 36, married Nancy R Nelson on 26 February 1850. They had one son:
Frank Lorren Palmer⁸⁵² in 1860
1023. APPLETON A PALMER (Roy's cousin, three times removed,) was born on 3 September 1816 in NY to David Wheeler Palmer¹¹⁶⁴ and Cynthia Crumb¹¹⁶⁵. Appleton died on 22 September 1859, aged 43, in Napoleon, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.
1024. MRS APPLETON PALMER (Roy's cousin's wife, three times removed,).
Appleton A Palmer¹⁰²³ married Mrs Appleton Palmer.
1025. MARTHA "PATTY" YORK (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 27 April 1762 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John York¹¹⁸⁶ and Anna Brown¹¹⁸⁵. Martha became generally known as "Patty". Patty died on 29 October 1848, aged 86, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Norwich, NY.
Martha married her second cousin, Jedediah Randall¹⁰⁹⁰.
1026. JOSHUA BROWN (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 4 October 1764 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Joshua Brown¹²⁰⁰ and Joanna Rogers¹²⁰¹. Joshua died on 21 November 1846, aged 82, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

1027. EUNICE PALMER (Roy's second cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 29 July 1763 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Eunice died on 30 December 1837, aged 74.
Joshua Brown¹⁰²⁶, aged 20, married Eunice Palmer, aged 21, on 9 April 1785 in Stonington, New London, CT.
1028. RANDALL BROWN (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 20 June 1783 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Joshua Brown¹²⁰⁰ and Joanna Rogers¹²⁰¹. Randall died on 13 December 1887, aged 104, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1029. SARAH MARIA "SALLY" PALMER (Roy's second cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 26 January 1787 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Sarah became generally known as "Sally". Sally died on 26 September 1831, aged 44, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Randall Brown¹⁰²⁸, aged about 22, married Sarah Maria "Sally" Palmer, aged about 18, in 1805 in Stonington, New London, CT.
1030. MARY "POLLY" RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 6 October 1766 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Thomas Randall¹²⁰³ and Molly Chesebrough¹²⁰⁴. Mary became generally known as "Polly". Polly died on 30 November 1847, aged 81, in Ledyard Center, New London Co, CT. She was buried in December 1847 in Gallup Cemetery, Ledyard, New London Co, CT.
1031. JOSIAH GALLUP (Roy's second cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born on 29 January 1761 in Groton, New London Co, CT. Josiah died on 29 January 1826, aged 65, in Ledyard Center, New London Co, CT.
Josiah Gallup, aged 31, married Mary "Polly" Randall¹⁰³⁰, aged 26, on 11 November 1792 in Groton, New London Co, CT.
1032. THOMAS RANDALL, JR. (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 1 May 1769 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Thomas Randall¹²⁰³ and Molly Chesebrough¹²⁰⁴. Thomas died on 14 August 1821, aged 52, in New York City, New York Co, NY.
1033. MARTHA "PATTY" RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 13 May 1771 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Thomas Randall¹²⁰³ and Molly Chesebrough¹²⁰⁴. Martha became generally known as "Patty". Patty died on 19 September 1862, aged 91, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
1034. ABIGAIL "NABBY" RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 26 April 1773 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Thomas Randall¹²⁰³ and Molly Chesebrough¹²⁰⁴. Abigail became generally known as "Nabby". Nabby died on 20 January 1849, aged 75, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1035. HANNAH RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 12 February 1774 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Thomas Randall¹²⁰³ and Molly Chesebrough¹²⁰⁴. Hannah died on 12 June 1824, aged 50, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1036. JESSE BREED (Roy's second cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born on 12 June 1771 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Amos Breed and Lucy Randall¹³³¹. Jesse died on 20 January 1831, aged 59, in Homer, Cortland Co, NY. (Jesse married twice. He was married to Hannah Randall¹⁰³⁵ and Hannah Randall¹⁰⁴⁹.)
Jesse Breed, aged 22, married Hannah Randall¹⁰³⁵, aged 20, on 12 April 1794 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Jesse married his cousin once removed, Hannah Randall¹⁰⁴⁹.
1037. KETURAH RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 31 January 1775 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Thomas Randall¹²⁰³ and Molly Chesebrough¹²⁰⁴. Keturah died on 7 February 1809, aged 34, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1038. LYDIA RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 3 October 1776 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Thomas Randall¹²⁰³ and Molly Chesebrough¹²⁰⁴. Lydia died in 1826, aged about 49, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1039. ZEBULON RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 1 April 1778 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Thomas Randall¹²⁰³ and Molly Chesebrough¹²⁰⁴. Zebulon died on 15 February 1800, aged 21, in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, NC.
1040. PEYTON RANDOLPH RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 10 February 1780 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Thomas Randall¹²⁰³ and Molly Chesebrough¹²⁰⁴. Peyton died on 20 January 1866, aged 85, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1041. BETSEY RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 17 April 1784 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Thomas Randall¹²⁰³ and Molly Chesebrough¹²⁰⁴. Betsey died on 28 October 1868, aged 84, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.

1042. ELIAS BREED (Roy's second cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born on 12 March 1782 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Amos Breed and Lucy Randall¹³³¹. Elias died on 16 December 1849, aged 67, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
Elias Breed, aged 24, married Betsey Randall¹⁰⁴¹, aged 22, on 22 January 1807 in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
1043. WILLIAM RHODES RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 16 April 1786 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Thomas Randall¹²⁰³ and Molly Chesebrough¹²⁰⁴. William died on 13 May 1813, aged 27, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
1044. CHARLES PHELPS RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 22 February 1790 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Thomas Randall¹²⁰³ and Molly Chesebrough¹²⁰⁴. Charles died on 29 December 1874, aged 84, in Cortland, Cortland Co, NY.
1045. PRUDENCE CHESEBROUGH RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1770 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Joshua Randall¹²⁰⁵ and Rhoda Chesebrough¹²⁰⁶. Prudence died in 1779, aged about 9, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1046. RHODA RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1773 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Joshua Randall¹²⁰⁵ and Rhoda Chesebrough¹²⁰⁶. Rhoda died in 1857, aged about 84, in Halifax, Windham Co, VT.
1047. JOSHUA RANDALL, JR. (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1775 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Joshua Randall¹²⁰⁵ and Rhoda Chesebrough¹²⁰⁶. Joshua died on 15 August 1846, aged about 71, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
1048. CHESEBROUGH RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 6 April 1776 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Joshua Randall¹²⁰⁵ and Rhoda Chesebrough¹²⁰⁶. Chesebrough died on 15 August 1825, aged 49, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
1049. HANNAH RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 9 February 1783 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Joshua Randall¹²⁰⁵ and Rhoda Chesebrough¹²⁰⁶. Hannah died on 2 May 1838, aged 55, in Homer, Courtland Co, NY.
Note: *See Notes Section - reference 58.*
Jesse Breed¹⁰³⁶, aged 54, married Hannah Randall, aged 42, on 9 July 1825 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1050. JOSHUA SWAN, SR. (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) also recorded as Joshua, was born on 24 March 1763 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Mr Swan¹²⁰⁸ and Lucy Randall¹²⁰⁷. Joshua died on 26 February 1847, aged 83, in Sherburne, Chenango Co, NY. He was buried in March 1847 in Quarter Burying Ground, Sherburne, Chenango Co, NY.
1051. ESTHER SMITH (Roy's second cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 21 November 1769 in Groton, New London Co, CT. Esther died in March 1863, aged 93, in Chenango Co, NY. She was buried in March 1863 in Quarter Burying Ground, Sherburne, Chenango Co, NY.
Joshua Swan, Sr.¹⁰⁵⁰, aged 25, married Esther Smith, aged 19, on 15 March 1789 in Stonington, New London, CT.
1052. CHRISTOPHER MINER, JR. (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 10 December 1765 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Christopher Miner¹²¹² and Mary Randall¹²¹¹. Christopher died on 6 January 1851, aged 85, in Eaton, Wyoming Co, PA.
1053. MARY "POLLY" MINER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 26 March 1767 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Christopher Miner¹²¹² and Mary Randall¹²¹¹. Mary became generally known as "Polly". Polly died in 1849, aged about 82, in Halifas, Windham, VT.
1054. SABRA MINER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 2 February 1769 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Christopher Miner¹²¹² and Mary Randall¹²¹¹.
1055. THOMAS R MINER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1771 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Christopher Miner¹²¹² and Mary Randall¹²¹¹. Thomas died in 1856, aged about 85, in Rome, Oneida Co, NY.
1056. ISAAC MINER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 2 March 1773 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Christopher Miner¹²¹² and Mary Randall¹²¹¹. Isaac died on 31 December 1836, aged 63, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1057. ELIAS MINER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 4 March 1775 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Christopher Miner¹²¹² and Mary Randall¹²¹¹. Elias died on 22 January 1858, aged 82, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

1058. CYRUS C MINER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 4 March 1777 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Christopher Miner¹²¹² and Mary Randall¹²¹¹. Cyrus died on 2 November 1845, aged 68, in Leyden, Franklin Co, MA.
1059. JOSHUA MINER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1780 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Christopher Miner¹²¹² and Mary Randall¹²¹¹. Joshua died in Brookfield, Madison Co, NY.
1060. LUKE MINER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born in 1783 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Christopher Miner¹²¹² and Mary Randall¹²¹¹. Luke died on 14 May 1872, aged about 88, in South Otselic, Chenango Co, NY.
1061. RANDALL MINER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 2 March 1786 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Christopher Miner¹²¹² and Mary Randall¹²¹¹. Randall died on 27 April 1861, aged 75, in Leyden, Franklin Co, MA.
1062. JOHN WILLIAMS, JR. (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 22 December 1766 in Stonington, New London, CT to John Williams¹²¹⁵ and Keturah Randall¹²¹⁴.
1063. MARTHA WILLIAMS (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 25 February 1767 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Williams¹²¹⁵ and Keturah Randall¹²¹⁴. Martha died on 6 June 1836, aged 69, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1064. ESTHER WILLIAMS (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 10 December 1768 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Williams¹²¹⁵ and Keturah Randall¹²¹⁴. Esther died in 1805, aged about 36, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1065. BENADAM WILLIAMS (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 24 December 1769 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Williams¹²¹⁵ and Keturah Randall¹²¹⁴.
1066. WILLIAM WILLIAMS (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 2 February 1772 in Stonington, New London, CT to John Williams¹²¹⁵ and Keturah Randall¹²¹⁴. William died on 31 January 1809, aged 36.
1067. ELIAS WILLIAMS (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 3 September 1773 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Williams¹²¹⁵ and Keturah Randall¹²¹⁴. Elias died on 31 January 1809, aged 35, in Onslow Co, NC.
1068. POLLY WILLIAMS (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 2 September 1775 in North Stonington, New London, CT to John Williams¹²¹⁵ and Keturah Randall¹²¹⁴. Polly died in 1857, aged about 81, in Bozrah, New London Co, CT.
1069. KETURAH WILLIAMS (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 4 May 1777 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Williams¹²¹⁵ and Keturah Randall¹²¹⁴. Keturah died on 13 April 1835, aged 57, in New Lebanon, Columbia Co, NY.
1070. CHARLES WHEELER WILLIAMS (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 5 December 1778 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Williams¹²¹⁵ and Keturah Randall¹²¹⁴.
1071. AMY SWAN (Roy's second cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 25 October 1774 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Charles Wheeler Williams¹⁰⁷⁰, aged about 23, married Amy Swan, aged about 27, in 1802 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1072. RANDALL WILLIAMS (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 28 October 1781 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Williams¹²¹⁵ and Keturah Randall¹²¹⁴.
1073. ROBERT RANDALL, JR. (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 6 February 1774 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Robert Randall¹²¹⁶ and Lucy Pendleton¹²¹⁸. Robert died on 15 December 1859, aged 85, in Brookfield, Madison Co, NY.
1074. ISAAC PENDLETON RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 7 December 1775 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Robert Randall¹²¹⁶ and Lucy Pendleton¹²¹⁸. Isaac died on 10 January 1859, aged 83, in Cuyler, Cortland Co, NY.
1075. HORATIO GATES RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 17 November 1777 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Robert Randall¹²¹⁶ and Lucy Pendleton¹²¹⁸. Horatio died on 10 June 1837, aged 59, in Sodus, Wayne Co, NY.

1076. HENRY RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 3 March 1780 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Robert Randall¹²¹⁶ and Lucy Pendleton¹²¹⁸. Henry died on 11 March 1872, aged 92, in Pittsfield, Otsego Co, NY.
1077. WILLIAM PENDLETON RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 3 May 1782 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Robert Randall¹²¹⁶ and Lucy Pendleton¹²¹⁸. William died on 23 December 1850, aged 68, in Cortland, Cortland Co, NY.
1078. NATHAN RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 6 April 1784 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Robert Randall¹²¹⁶ and Lucy Pendleton¹²¹⁸. Nathan died on 12 March 1851, aged 66, in Persia, Cattaraugus Co, NY.
1079. ROSWELL RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 13 August 1786 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Robert Randall¹²¹⁶ and Lucy Pendleton¹²¹⁸. Roswell died on 18 August 1871, aged 85, in Cortland, Cortland Co, NY.
1080. MARIA RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 1 October 1789 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Robert Randall¹²¹⁶ and Lucy Pendleton¹²¹⁸. Maria died on 24 March 1875, aged 85, in Auburndale, Middlesex Co, MA.
1081. ESTHER RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 2 May 1791 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Robert Randall¹²¹⁶ and Lucy Pendleton¹²¹⁸. Esther died on 24 December 1863, aged 72, in Brookfield, Madison Co, NY.
1082. PRUDENCE RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 6 December 1793 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Robert Randall¹²¹⁶ and Lucy Pendleton¹²¹⁸. Prudence died on 1 December 1794 as an infant.
1083. ABIGAIL RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 12 November 1752 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, IV¹²²¹ and Lucinda "Lucy" Brown¹²²². Abigail died on 22 April 1797, aged 44, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1084. GEORGE SWAN, SR. (Roy's second cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born on 26 August 1750 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT. George died on 3 January 1797, aged 46, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT. George Swan, Sr. married Abigail Randall¹⁰⁸³.
1085. JOHN RANDALL, V (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 24 May 1754 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, IV¹²²¹ and Lucinda "Lucy" Brown¹²²². John died on 7 October 1818, aged 64, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
(John married twice. He was married to Mary Swan¹⁰⁸⁶ and Hannah Mary Avery¹⁰⁸⁷.)
Note: See Notes Section - reference 59.
1086. MARY SWAN (Roy's second cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 29 November 1757 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Swan, III and Mary Prentice. Mary died on 29 March 1813, aged 55, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY. John Randall, V¹⁰⁸⁵, aged 21, married Mary Swan, aged 17, on 4 November 1775 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. They had two children:
Denison Randall⁸⁵³ in 1777
Charles Randall⁸⁵⁵ in 1780
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 29 March 1813, .
1087. HANNAH MARY AVERY (Roy's second cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 28 February 1752 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Hannah died on 9 October 1838, aged 86, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
(Hannah married twice. She was married to Roswell Randall¹⁰⁸⁸ and John Randall, V¹⁰⁸⁵.)
Hannah married her indirect relation , Roswell Randall¹⁰⁸⁸.
John Randall, V¹⁰⁸⁵, aged 61, married Hannah Mary Avery, aged 64, on 3 May 1816 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1088. ROSWELL RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 18 July 1756 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, IV¹²²¹ and Lucinda "Lucy" Brown¹²²². Roswell died on 1 May 1815, aged 58, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
(Roswell married twice. He was married to Phebe Avery¹⁰⁸⁹ and Hannah Mary Avery¹⁰⁸⁷.)
Roswell Randall, when older than 31, married Hannah Mary Avery¹⁰⁸⁷, when older than 35, after 1787.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 1 May 1815, .
1089. PHEBE AVERY (Roy's second cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 10 January 1758 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Phebe died on 18 December 1787, aged 29, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Roswell Randall¹⁰⁸⁸, aged 22, married Phebe Avery, aged 21, on 4 March 1779 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 18 December 1787, .

1090. REV. JEDEDIAH RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 20 March 1758 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, IV¹²²¹ and Lucinda "Lucy" Brown¹²²². Jedediah died on 22 February 1844, aged 85, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
 Jedediah Randall, aged 41, married Martha "Patty" York¹⁰²⁵, aged 37, on 1 August 1799 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 22 February 1844, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
1091. ESTHER RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 10 May 1761 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, IV¹²²¹ and Lucinda "Lucy" Brown¹²²². Esther died on 22 April 1791, aged 29, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1092. THOMAS WHEELER (Roy's second cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born in 1760 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Thomas died on 26 August 1824, aged about 64, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. He was buried in Wheeler Cemetery, North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 Thomas Wheeler married Esther Randall¹⁰⁹¹.
1093. POLLY RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 18 November 1762 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, IV¹²²¹ and Lucinda "Lucy" Brown¹²²². Polly became generally known as "Polly". Polly died on 19 December 1808, aged 46, in Preston, New London Co, CT.
 (Polly married twice. She was married to Collins York¹⁰⁹⁴ and John Crary¹⁰⁹⁵.)
1094. COLLINS YORK (Roy's second cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born on 25 September 1758 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Collins died on 19 March 1795, aged 36, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 Collins York, aged 22, married Polly Randall¹⁰⁹³, aged 18, on 3 May 1781 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 19 March 1795, .
1095. JOHN CRARY (Roy's second cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born in 1760 in Preston, New London Co, CT. John died on 4 March 1805, aged about 44, in Preston, New London Co, CT.
 John Crary, aged about 37, married Polly Randall¹⁰⁹³, aged 35, on 7 March 1798 in Preston, New London Co, CT.
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 4 March 1805, in Preston, New London Co, CT.
1096. COL WILLIAM RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 25 March 1768 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, IV¹²²¹ and Thankful Swan¹²²³. William died on 17 June 1841, aged 73, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 (William married three times. He was married to Eunice Wheeler¹⁰⁹⁷, Wealthy Avery¹⁰⁹⁸ and Martha Chesebrough¹⁰⁹⁹.)
1097. EUNICE WHEELER (Roy's second cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 3 December 1769 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Eunice died on 29 January 1803, aged 33, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶, aged 18, married Eunice Wheeler, aged 17, on 8 March 1787 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 They had nine children:
 William Randall, Jr.⁸⁶⁰ in 1787
 Cyrus Randall⁸⁶¹ in 1789
 Eunice Randall⁸⁶² in 1790
 Russell Randall⁸⁶³ in 1792
 Lucy Randall⁸⁶⁴ in 1794
 Desire Wheeler Randall⁸⁶⁶ in 1795
 Polly Randall⁸⁶⁸ in 1798
 Thankful Swan Randall⁸⁷⁰ in 1801
 Jedediah Wheeler Randall⁸⁷² in 1802
1098. WEALTHY AVERY (Roy's second cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 5 October 1772 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Wealthy died on 29 December 1805, aged 33, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶, aged 35, married Wealthy Avery, aged 30, on 30 June 1803 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 They had one daughter:
 Eunice Randall⁸⁷⁴ in 1804
1099. MARTHA CHESEBROUGH (Roy's second cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 7 July 1780 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Martha died on 25 September 1870, aged 90, in Mystic, New London Co, CT.
 William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶, aged 41, married Martha Chesebrough, aged 28, on 30 March 1809 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. They had seven children:

Phebe Esther Randall⁸⁷⁶ in 1810
 Hannah Avery Randall⁸⁷⁸ in 1811
 Roswell Randall⁸⁷⁹ in 1812
 Harriet Newell Randall⁸⁸⁰ in 1815
 Martha Chesebrough Randall⁸⁸² in 1817
 Fanny Chapell Randall⁸⁸⁴ in 1819
 Elias Perkins Randall⁸⁸⁵ in 1821

1100. DESIRE RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 12 July 1769 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, IV¹²²¹ and Thankful Swan¹²²³. Desire died on 8 September 1855, aged 86, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
1101. NANCY RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 3 September 1771 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, IV¹²²¹ and Thankful Swan¹²²³. Nancy died on 18 July 1838, aged 66, in Plymouth, Chenango Co, NY.
1102. BENADAM WILLIAMS (Roy's second cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born on 4 April 1777 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Benadam died on 8 September 1858, aged 81, in DeRuyter, Madison Co, NY.
 Benadam Williams, aged 22, married Nancy Randall¹¹⁰¹, aged 27, on 18 April 1799 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 They had three children:
 Hannah Williams⁸⁸⁷ in 1800
 Julia Williams⁸⁸⁸ in 1801
 Dudley Randall Williams⁸⁸⁹ in 1803
1103. DUDLEY RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 7 December 1772 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, IV¹²²¹ and Thankful Swan¹²²³. Dudley died on 4 June 1851, aged 78, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1104. LUCY GRANT (Roy's second cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 24 December 1781 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Lucy died on 22 August 1829, aged 47, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 Dudley Randall¹¹⁰³, aged 28, married Lucy Grant, aged 19, on 26 March 1801 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1105. ROSWELL RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 10 October 1793 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, IV¹²²¹ and Thankful Swan¹²²³. Roswell died on 5 September 1839, aged 45, in Pharsalia, Chenango, NY.
1106. LYDIA BROWN (Roy's second cousin's wife, three times removed,) was born on 16 January 1803 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Lydia died on 14 March 1831, aged 28, in Pharsalia, Chenango Co, NY.
 Roswell Randall¹¹⁰⁵, aged 33, married Lydia Brown, aged 23, on 20 November 1826 in Pharsalia, Chenango Co, NY.
1107. MARY PALMER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 21 January 1758 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Elias Palmer, Jr.¹²²⁷ and Esther Randall¹²²⁶.
1108. WELTHEA "WEALTHY" PALMER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 26 November 1759 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Elias Palmer, Jr.¹²²⁷ and Esther Randall¹²²⁶. Welthea died on 1 January 1843, aged 83.
1109. ELIAS PALMER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 4 January 1762 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Elias Palmer, Jr.¹²²⁷ and Esther Randall¹²²⁶. Elias died in December 1826, aged 64, in Frankfort, Herkimer Co, NY.
1110. ESTHER PALMER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 9 December 1763 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Elias Palmer, Jr.¹²²⁷ and Esther Randall¹²²⁶.
1111. JOHN PALMER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 6 March 1766 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Elias Palmer, Jr.¹²²⁷ and Esther Randall¹²²⁶.
1112. MARVIN MARIAN PALMER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 24 May 1768 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Elias Palmer, Jr.¹²²⁷ and Esther Randall¹²²⁶.
1113. PAUL PALMER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 23 September 1770 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Elias Palmer, Jr.¹²²⁷ and Esther Randall¹²²⁶. Paul died on 21 September 1843, aged 72, in Vernon, Oneida Co, NY.
1114. DENISON PALMER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 18 October 1773 in Colchester, New London Co, CT to Elias Palmer, Jr.¹²²⁷ and Esther Randall¹²²⁶.

1115. THOMAS RANDALL PALMER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 18 April 1776 in Colchester, New London Co, CT to Elias Palmer, Jr.¹²²⁷ and Esther Randall¹²²⁶. Thomas died in February 1860, aged 83.
1116. JOSHUA PALMER (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 20 July 1778 in Colchester, New London Co, CT to Elias Palmer, Jr.¹²²⁷ and Esther Randall¹²²⁶. Joshua died in March 1864, aged 85, in New Hartford, Oneida Co, NY.
1117. ESTHER RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 4 December 1758 in Colchester, New London Co, CT to Rufus Randall¹²³⁰ and Margaret Wightman¹²³¹. Esther died on 20 June 1830, aged 71, in Matagorda, Matagorda Co, TX. She was buried in Matagorda Cemetery, Matagorda Co, TX.
1118. CATHERINE RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 21 September 1761 in Colchester, New London Co, CT to Rufus Randall¹²³⁰ and Margaret Wightman¹²³¹. Catherine died on 26 October 1835, aged 74, in Gorman Twp, Ontario Co, NY.
1119. RUFUS RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 21 September 1763 in Colchester, New London Co, CT to Rufus Randall¹²³⁰ and Margaret Wightman¹²³¹. Rufus died on 2 January 1855, aged 91, in Richmond, McHenry Co, IL.
1120. ELIAS RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 26 November 1765 in Colchester, New London Co, CT to Rufus Randall¹²³⁰ and Margaret Wightman¹²³¹. Elias died on 29 November 1797, aged 32, in Colchester, New London Co, CT.
1121. NATHAN RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 17 April 1767 in Colchester, New London Co, CT to Rufus Randall¹²³⁰ and Margaret Wightman¹²³¹. Nathan died on 9 April 1779, aged 11.
1122. JANE RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 3 June 1769 in Colchester, New London Co, CT to Rufus Randall¹²³⁰ and Margaret Wightman¹²³¹. Jane died in 1810, aged about 41, in Palermo, Oswego Co, NY.
1123. AMOS THOMAS (Roy's second cousin's husband, three times removed,) was born on 10 April 1765 in Lebanon, New London, CT. Amos died in 1855, aged about 90, in Canada.
Amos Thomas married Jane Randall¹²²².
1124. RUTH RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 20 August 1772 in Colchester, New London Co, CT to Rufus Randall¹²³⁰ and Margaret Wightman¹²³¹. Ruth died on 23 August 1855, aged 83, in Avoca, Steuben Co, NY.
1125. WIGHTMAN RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 9 January 1777 in Colchester, New London Co, CT to Rufus Randall¹²³⁰ and Margaret Wightman¹²³¹. Wightman died on 18 September 1855, aged 78, in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, MI.
1126. DANIEL WIGHTMAN RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 22 April 1779 in Colchester, New London Co, CT to Rufus Randall¹²³⁰ and Margaret Wightman¹²³¹. Daniel died in July 1839, aged 60, in New Hartdort, Oneida Co, NY.
1127. PHEBE RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 9 June 1781 in Colchester, New London Co, CT to Rufus Randall¹²³⁰ and Margaret Wightman¹²³¹. Phebe died on 10 December 1847, aged 66, in Boston, Erie Co, NY.
1128. LOVE RANDALL (Roy's second cousin, three times removed,) was born on 10 August 1784 in Norwich, New London Co, CT to Rufus Randall¹²³⁰ and Margaret Wightman¹²³¹. Love died on 24 February 1855, aged 70, in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, WI.

Generation of Great-Great-Grandparents

1129. PELEG RANDALL (Roy's great-great-grandfather) was born on 19 April 1748 in Westerly, Washington Co, RI to Nathan Randall, I¹²³³ and Eleanor Cottrell¹²³⁴. Peleg died on 1 January 1831, aged 82, in Lennox, Madison Co, NY. He was buried in Palmer Cemetery, NY.
Note: See Notes Section - reference 60.
1130. HANNAH PALMER (Roy's great-great-grandmother) was born on 9 February 1755 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Joseph Palmer, III¹²³⁶ and Katherine Coates¹²³⁷. Hannah died on 3 September 1837, aged 82, in Fenner, Madison Co, NY. Peleg Randall¹²²⁹, aged 23, married Hannah Palmer, aged 17, on 12 March 1772 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. They had ten children:

Peleg Randall, Jr.⁸⁹⁸ in 1775
 Roswell Randall⁹⁰⁰ in 1777
 Asa Randall⁹⁰² in 1779
 Hannah Randall⁹⁰⁴ in 1781
 Freelove Randall⁹⁰⁵ in 1784
 Lydia Randall⁹⁰⁷ in 1787
 Huldah Randall⁹⁰⁹ in 1790
 Joseph Randall⁸⁹⁰ in 1793
 Esther Randall¹¹³⁴ in 1796
 Paul Palmer Randall⁹¹¹ in 1798

1131. NATHAN CHAPMAN, II (Roy's great-great-grandfather) was born on 7 October 1760 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to Andrew Chapman¹²³⁸ and Hannah Smith¹²³⁹. Nathan died on 14 February 1824, aged 63, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT.

1132. ABIGAIL "NABBY" PEABODY (Roy's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1760. Abigail became generally known as "Nabby".

Nathan Chapman, II¹¹³¹ married Abigail "Nabby" Peabody. They had two children:

Nathan Chapman, III⁹¹³ in 1786
 Lydia Chapman⁸⁹¹ in 1796

1133. JOSHUA GRANT PALMER (Roy's great-great-grandfather) was born on 22 October 1790 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Peleg Palmer¹²⁴⁰ and Deborah Brown¹²⁴¹. Joshua died on 16 November 1868, aged 78, in Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI. (Joshua married twice. He was married to Esther Randall¹¹³⁴ and Freelove Randall⁹⁰⁵.)

Note: See Notes Section - reference 61.

Joshua Grant Palmer, when older than 56, married Freelove Randall⁹⁰⁵, when older than 62, after 1846.

1134. ESTHER RANDALL (Roy's great-great-grandmother), also recorded as ester, was born on 16 February 1796 in Voluntown, New London, CT to Peleg Randall¹¹²⁹ and Hannah Palmer¹¹³⁰. Esther died on 15 June 1849, aged 53, in Lenox, Madison Co, NY.

Joshua Grant Palmer¹¹³³, aged 25, married Esther Randall, aged 20, on 7 April 1816. They had seven children:

Stephen N Palmer⁸⁹² in 1817
 William Henry Palmer⁹¹⁴ in 1819
 Polly C Palmer⁹¹⁶ in 1821
 Hannah K Palmer⁹¹⁷ in 1825
 Huldah Maria "Marie" Palmer⁹¹⁹ in 1828
 Courtland Russell Palmer⁹²¹ in 1833
 Martin F Palmer⁹²³ in 1838

1135. ABIAH "OBY" FARLEY (Roy's great-great-grandfather), also recorded as Obiah, was born on 1 August 1791 in VA. Abiah became generally known as "Oby".

Abiah fathered one daughter:

Rebecca A Farley⁸⁹³ in 1818

1136. RUEBEN EVERY (Roy's great-great-grandfather) was born on 26 February 1780 in Ulster Co, NY to Richard Every¹²⁴² and Abigail J Emery¹²⁴³. Rueben died on 4 November 1855, aged 75, in Woodstock Twp, Lenawee Co, MI. He was buried in November 1855 in Cement City Cemetery, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI.

1137. ELIZABETH WHITMAN (Roy's great-great-grandmother), also recorded as Elizabeth, was born on 26 February 1787 in Ulster Co, NY. Elizabeth died on 18 May 1855, aged 68, in Woodstock Twp, Lenawee Co, MI. She was buried in Cement City Cemetery, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI.

Rueben Every¹¹³⁶ married Elizabeth Whitman in Ulster Co, NY. They had eight children:

Abram Every⁹²⁵ in 1807
 George Every⁹²⁷ in 1807
 Uriah Every⁸⁹⁴ in 1809
 Hannah Every⁹²⁸ in 1811
 Angeline Every⁹²⁹ in 1815
 John W Avery⁹³¹ in 1817
 Rueben Every, Jr.⁹³³ in 1832
 Eunice Every⁹³⁴ in 1837

1138. WILLIAM SANFORD (Roy's great-great-grandfather) was born on 5 June 1765 in Woodbridge, New Haven Co, CT to Thomas Sanford¹²⁴⁴ and Lydia Clark¹²⁴⁵. William died on 7 May 1814, aged 48, in Halcottsville, Delaware Co, NY.

1139. HULDAH HULL (Roy's great-great-grandmother) was born on 18 February 1767 in Margaretville, Delaware Co, NY to Elijah Hull¹²⁴⁶ and Rebecca Summers¹²⁴⁷. Huldah died on 24 January 1834, aged 66, in Halcottsville, Delaware Co, NY.
William Sanford¹¹³⁸ married Huldah Hull. They had one daughter:
Reuanna "Roxanna" Sanford⁸⁹⁵ in 1808
1140. LYMAN CULVER (Roy's great-great-grandfather) was born on 25 July 1782 in Aurelius, Onondaga Co, NY to Daniel Culver¹²⁴⁸ and Abigail Kellogg¹²⁴⁹. Lyman died on 28 January 1835, aged 52.
1141. SARAH "SALLY" STRONG (Roy's great-great-grandmother) was born on 13 October 1782 in Warren, Litchfield Co, CT to Philip Strong¹²⁵⁰ and Rhoda Payne¹²⁵¹. Sarah became generally known as "Sally". Sally died on 16 January 1845, aged 62.
Lyman Culver¹¹⁴⁰ married Sarah "Sally" Strong. They had one son:
Lyman S Culver⁸⁹⁶ in 1813
1142. NATHAN RANDALL, II (Roy's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 18 September 1731 to Nathan Randall, I¹²³³ and Mary Cottrell¹²³⁵. Nathan died in 1732 as an infant.
1143. JOSEPH RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 September 1733 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, I¹²³³ and Mary Cottrell¹²³⁵. Joseph died in 1779, aged about 45, in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.
1144. CONTENT PALMER (Roy's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 27 January 1737 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Content died in 1815, aged about 78, in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.
Joseph Randall¹¹⁴³ married Content Palmer. They had ten children:
Joseph Randall, II⁹³⁵ in 1756
Reuben Randall⁹³⁷ in 1757
Christopher Randall⁹³⁹ in 1758
Ichabod Randall⁹⁴⁰ in 1761
Isaac Randall⁹⁴¹ in 1763
Content Randall⁹⁴² in 1766
Amy Randall⁹⁴⁴ in 1768
Stephen Randall⁹⁴⁶ in 1772
Ruth Randall⁹⁴⁷ in 1775
Wait Randall⁹⁴⁸ in 1779
1145. NATHAN RANDALL, III (Roy's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 10 October 1735 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, I¹²³³ and Mary Cottrell¹²³⁵. Nathan died on 29 May 1823, aged 87, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY.
(Nathan married twice. He was married to Borrodill Palmer¹¹⁴⁶ and Dorothy "Dolly" Palmer¹¹⁴⁷.)
1146. BORRODILL PALMER (Roy's great-great-great-aunt by marriage), also recorded as Borodal and Borodel, was born on 9 May 1748 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Borrodill died on 29 May 1823, aged 75, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY.
Nathan Randall, III¹¹⁴⁵ married Borrodill Palmer in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. They had three children:
Mary Randall⁹⁵⁰ in 1766
Cynthia Randall⁹⁵¹ in 1769
Borrodill Randall⁹⁵² in 1771
1147. DOROTHY "DOLLY" PALMER (Roy's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1752 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. Dorothy became generally known as "Dolly". Dolly died on 31 May 1830, aged about 77, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY.
Nathan Randall, III¹¹⁴⁵, aged 36, married Dorothy "Dolly" Palmer, aged about 19, on 13 February 1772 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. They had ten children:
Lydia Randall⁹⁵³ in 1772
Dolly Randall⁹⁵⁴ in 1775
Naomi Randall⁹⁵⁵ in 1777
Nathan Randall, IV⁹⁵⁶ in 1779
George Randall⁹⁵⁷ in 1782
Abel Randall⁹⁵⁸ in 1784
Gershom Randall⁹⁵⁹ in 1786
Lucy Randall⁹⁶⁰ in 1789
Sabra Randall⁹⁶¹ in 1791
Bishop Tyler Randall⁹⁶² in 1794
1148. REUBEN RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-uncle), also recorded as Ruben, was born on 24 April 1737 in Stonington, New London, CT to Nathan Randall, I¹²³³ and Eleanor Cottrell¹²³⁴. Reuben died on 9 September 1757, aged 20, in Fort Edward, Washington Co, NY.
1149. AMOS RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 October 1739 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, I¹²³³ and Eleanor Cottrell¹²³⁴. Amos died on 5 October 1827, aged 87, in Lenox, Madison Co, NY.

1150. PHEBE COATS PALMER (Roy's great-great-great-aunt by marriage), also recorded as Phebe Coates, was born on 18 April 1749 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Phebe died on 12 September 1829, aged 80, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY.
 Amos Randall ¹¹⁴⁹, aged 25, married Phebe Coats Palmer, aged 16, on 25 April 1765 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. They had eleven children:
 Rial Randall ⁹⁶³ in 1766
 Amos Randall, Jr. ⁹⁶⁴ in 1768
 Phebe Randall ⁹⁶⁵ in 1770
 Palmer Randall ⁹⁶⁷ in 1772
 Esther Randall ⁹⁶⁹ in 1775
 Cate Randall ⁹⁷⁰ in 1776
 William Randall ⁹⁷¹ in 1779
 Benjamin Randall ⁹⁷³ in 1781
 Keturah Randall ⁹⁷⁵ in 1784
 Stephen Randall ⁹⁷⁶ in 1788
 Elisha Randall ⁹⁷⁷ in 1790
1151. DOROTHY KEZIAH RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 5 June 1741 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, I ¹²³³ and Eleanor Cottrell ¹²³⁴. Dorothy died on 29 October 1784, aged 43, in East Clarendon, Rutland Co, VT. She was buried in November 1784 in Haven Hill Cemetery, East Clarendon, Rutland Co, VT.
1152. EZRA CRARY (Roy's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 30 July 1737 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. Ezra died on 4 August 1828, aged 91, in Clarendon, Rutland Co, VT.
 Ezra Crary, aged 19, married Dorothy Keziah Randall ¹¹⁵¹, aged 15, on 29 December 1756 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. They had eight children:
 Desire Crary ⁹⁷⁹ in 1760
 Nathan Crary ⁹⁸¹ in 1762
 Elias Crary ⁹⁸³ in 1764
 Nathaniel Crary ⁹⁸⁵ in 1766
 Dolly Crary ⁹⁸⁷ in 1769
 Cynthia Crary ⁹⁸⁹ in 1770
 Elizabeth "Betsey" Crary ⁹⁹⁰ in 1773
 Eunice Crary ⁹⁹¹ in 1776
1153. ELEANOR RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 February 1742 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, I ¹²³³ and Eleanor Cottrell ¹²³⁴. Eleanor died after 27 September 1776, aged 34, in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.
1154. NATHANIEL MORGAN (Roy's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 2 June 1746 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. Nathaniel died on 27 September 1776, aged 30, in Westchester, New London Co, CT.
 Nathaniel Morgan, aged 20, married Eleanor Randall ¹¹⁵³, aged 24, on 16 October 1766 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.
1155. AMY RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-aunt), also recorded as Amey, was born on 26 December 1743 in Stonington, New London, CT to Nathan Randall, I ¹²³³ and Eleanor Cottrell ¹²³⁴. Amy died on 21 May 1773, aged 29.
1156. LYDIA RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 June 1751 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, I ¹²³³ and Eleanor Cottrell ¹²³⁴. Lydia died on 1 January 1831, aged 79, in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. She was buried in January 1831 in Whitehall Cemetery, Voluntown, New London Co, CT.
1157. JOHN GALLUP, VI (Roy's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 23 August 1751 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. John died on 7 January 1789, aged 37, in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.
 John Gallup, VI, aged 22, married Lydia Randall ¹¹⁵⁶, aged 22, on 24 October 1773 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. They had five children:
 Sabara Gallup ⁹⁹³ in 1774
 Thomas Gallup ⁹⁹⁴ in 1775
 Daniel Gallup ⁹⁹⁶ in 1778
 Hannah Gallup ⁹⁹⁷ in 1782
 Dolly Gallup ⁹⁹⁸ in 1786
1158. NICHOLAS RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 May 1753 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, I ¹²³³ and Eleanor Cottrell ¹²³⁴. Nicholas died on 23 September 1814, aged 61, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.
1159. CONTENT PHILLIPS (Roy's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 11 May 1757 in Preston, New London Co, CT. Content died on 14 January 1815, aged 57, in Bridgewater, Oneida Co, NY.

Nicholas Randall¹¹⁵⁸, aged 24, married Content Phillips, aged 20, on 28 November 1777 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. They had nine children:

Nicholas Phillips Randall⁹⁹⁹ in 1779
 Rebecca Randall¹⁰⁰⁴ in 1780
 Mary "Polly" Randall¹⁰⁰⁶ in 1782
 Rodley Randall¹⁰⁰⁸ in 1783
 Jenevereth Randall¹⁰¹⁰ in 1785
 Jason Randall¹⁰¹¹ in 1787
 John Randall¹⁰¹² in 1792
 Betsey Randall¹⁰¹⁴ in 1795
 Charles Randall¹⁰¹⁵ in 1806

1160. JONAS RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 September 1756 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT to Nathan Randall, I¹²³³ and Eleanor Cottrell¹²³⁴. Jonas died on 27 November 1838, aged 82, in Blockville, Chautauqua Co, NY. He was buried in November 1838 in Blockville Union Burial Ground, Blockville, Chautauqua Co, NY. The following information is also recorded for Jonas: Military Service in 1780, aged about 23, in 5th Connecticut Regiment, Revolutionary War.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 62.

1161. ELEANOR (X) RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-aunt by marriage).

Jonas Randall¹¹⁶⁰ married Eleanor (x) Randall. They had two children:
 Elijah Randall¹⁰¹⁶ in 1792
 Elisha Randall¹⁰¹⁸ in 1794

Note: See Notes Section - reference 63.

1162. STEPHEN MINER PALMER (Roy's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 April 1789 in Voluntown, New London, CT to Peleg Palmer¹²⁴⁰ and Deborah Brown¹²⁴¹. Stephen died in 1849, aged about 60, in Akron, Summit Co, OH. He was buried in 1849 in Middlebury Cemetery, Akron, Summit Co, OH.

1163. SARAH "SALLY" STAFFORD (Roy's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 29 October 1796 in Trenton, Oneida Co, NY to David Stafford and Sarah Baker. Sarah became generally known as "Sally". Sally died on 4 January 1864, aged 67, in Middlebury, Van Wert Co, OH.

Stephen Miner Palmer¹¹⁶², aged 29, married Sarah "Sally" Stafford, aged 21, on 10 September 1818 in Lyons, Wayne Co, NY.

1164. DAVID WHEELER PALMER (Roy's great-great-great-uncle), also recorded as Divid Wheeler, was born on 16 November 1793 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Peleg Palmer¹²⁴⁰ and Deborah Brown¹²⁴¹. David died on 17 November 1834, aged 41, in Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in November 1834 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.

1165. CYNTHIA CRUMB (Roy's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 14 March 1791 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Waitsill Crumb, Jr. and Cynthia Holcomb. Cynthia died on 17 March 1837, aged 46, in Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Napoleon, Jackson Co, MI.

David Wheeler Palmer¹¹⁶⁴ married Cynthia Crumb. They had two children:
 Philander Wheeler Palmer¹⁰²⁰ in 1813
 Appleton A Palmer¹⁰²³ in 1816

1166. RUSSELL PALMER (Roy's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 11 December 1794 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Peleg Palmer¹²⁴⁰ and Deborah Brown¹²⁴¹.

1167. ALFRED PALMER (Roy's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 3 April 1797 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Peleg Palmer¹²⁴⁰ and Deborah Brown¹²⁴¹. Alfred died on 22 July 1837, aged 40, in Fayetteville, Onondaga Co, NY.

1168. MARY (X) PALMER (Roy's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1803. Mary died on 1 January 1830, aged about 26.

Alfred Palmer¹¹⁶⁷ married Mary (x) Palmer.

1169. DEBORAH PALMER (Roy's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 29 May 1798 in Brookfield, Madison Co, NY to Peleg Palmer¹²⁴⁰ and Deborah Brown¹²⁴¹. Deborah died on 10 April 1878, aged 79, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY. (Deborah married twice. She was married to Noyes Breed¹¹⁷⁰ and Nathan Van Benschoten¹¹⁷¹.)

1170. NOYES BREED (Roy's great-great-great-uncle by marriage).

Noyes Breed married Deborah Palmer¹¹⁶⁹.

1171. NATHAN VAN BENSCHOTEN (Roy's great-great-great-uncle by marriage), also recorded as Nathan, was born in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, NY.

Nathan Van Benschoten married Deborah Palmer¹¹⁶⁹, aged 36, on 18 June 1834 in NY.

1172. MARTHA PALMER (Roy's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 2 May 1800 in Brookfield, Madison Co, NY to Peleg Palmer¹²⁴⁰ and Deborah Brown¹²⁴¹. Martha died on 25 August 1832, aged 32.
1173. WAITSTILL FULLER (Roy's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 19 November 1795. Waitstill died on 7 January 1865, aged 69.
Waitstill Fuller married Martha Palmer¹¹⁷².
1174. WILLIAM PALMER (Roy's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1803 in Brookfield, Madison Co, NY to Peleg Palmer¹²⁴⁰ and Deborah Brown¹²⁴¹. William died on 21 September 1824, aged about 21, in Brookfield, Madison Co, NY.
1175. RUPERT PALMER (Roy's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1805 in Brookfield, Madison Co, NY to Peleg Palmer¹²⁴⁰ and Deborah Brown¹²⁴¹.
1176. NOAH PALMER (Roy's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1807 in Brookfield, Madison Co, NY to Peleg Palmer¹²⁴⁰ and Deborah Brown¹²⁴¹.
1177. SEBA SNYDER (Roy's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in Dayton, Montgomery, OH.
Noah Palmer¹¹⁷⁶ married Seba Snyder.
1178. LAURENS PALMER (Roy's great-great-great-uncle), also recorded as Laurin, was born in 1809 in Lenox, Madison Co, NY to Peleg Palmer¹²⁴⁰ and Deborah Brown¹²⁴¹. Laurens died in New Orleans, Orleans Co, LA.
1179. MARGARET EVERY (Roy's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1773 in Ulster Co, NY to Richard Every¹²⁴² and Abigail J Emery¹²⁴³. Margaret died on 19 July 1837, aged about 64, in Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI. She was buried in Cement City Cemetery, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI.
1180. SON EVERY (Roy's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1773 in Ulster Co, NY to Richard Every¹²⁴² and Abigail J Emery¹²⁴³.
1181. REBECCA EVERY (Roy's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 September 1775 in Olive Twp, Ulster Co, NY to Richard Every¹²⁴² and Abigail J Emery¹²⁴³. Rebecca died on 26 May 1847, aged 71, in Olive Twp, Ulster Co, NY. She was buried in May 1847 in Krumville Cemetery, Ulster County, NY.
1182. JOSEPH EVERY (Roy's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 18 April 1776 in Ulster Co, NY to Richard Every¹²⁴² and Abigail J Emery¹²⁴³. Joseph died on 7 August 1855, aged 79, in Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI. He was buried in August 1855 in Cement City Cemetery, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI.
1183. RACHEL EVERY (Roy's great-great-great-aunt) was born to Richard Every¹²⁴² and Abigail J Emery¹²⁴³.
1184. JAMES BROWN, JR. (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 29 January 1719 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to James Brown¹²⁵³ and Elizabeth Randall¹²⁵². James died on 24 December 1741, aged 22.
1185. ANNA BROWN (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 22 October 1720 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to James Brown¹²⁵³ and Elizabeth Randall¹²⁵². Anna died on 24 December 1818, aged 98, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY. The following information is also recorded for Anna: Twin on 22 October 1720, as an infant, in Thankful Brown.
1186. JOHN YORK (Roy's cousin's husband, four times removed,) was born on 18 March 1716 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. John died on 12 May 1784, aged 68, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
John York, aged 27, married Anna Brown¹¹⁸⁵, aged 22, on 13 September 1743 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
They had one daughter:
Martha "Patty" York¹⁰²⁵ in 1762
1187. THANKFUL BROWN (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 22 October 1720 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to James Brown¹²⁵³ and Elizabeth Randall¹²⁵². Thankful died on 20 March 1812, aged 91, in South Brookfield, Madison Co, NY. She was buried in March 1812 in South Brookfield, Madison Co, NY. The following information is also recorded for Thankful: Twin on 22 October 1720, as an infant, in Unknown sister.
1188. JEREMIAH MAIN (Roy's cousin's husband, four times removed,) was born on 10 April 1708 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Jeremiah died in 1780, aged about 72, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. He was buried in 1780 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Jeremiah Main, aged 34, married Thankful Brown¹¹⁸⁷, aged 21, on 26 April 1742 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

1189. TWIN1 BROWN (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 22 October 1722 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to James Brown¹²⁵³ and Elizabeth Randall¹²⁵². twin1 died on 22 October 1722 as an infant, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. The following information is also recorded for twin1: Twin on 22 October 1722, as an infant, in Unknown Sister.
1190. TWIN2 BROWN (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 22 October 1722 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to James Brown¹²⁵³ and Elizabeth Randall¹²⁵². twin2 died on 22 October 1722 as an infant, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. The following information is also recorded for twin2: Twin on 22 October 1722, as an infant, in Unknow Sister.
1191. SIMEON BROWN (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 24 January 1723 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to James Brown¹²⁵³ and Elizabeth Randall¹²⁵². Simeon died on 24 November 1815, aged 92.
1192. DOROTHY HERN (Roy's cousin's wife, four times removed,) was born on 14 February 1728 in Westerly, Kings Co, RI. Dorothy died on 16 January 1810, aged 81, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. She was buried in January 1810 in Brown Cemetery, North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Simeon Brown¹¹⁹¹, aged 20, married Dorothy Hern, aged 15, on 1 March 1743 in Westerly, Kings Co, RI.
1193. ANN BROWN (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 23 March 1728 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to James Brown¹²⁵³ and Elizabeth Randall¹²⁵².
1194. ZEBULON BROWN (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 20 November 1730 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to James Brown¹²⁵³ and Elizabeth Randall¹²⁵². Zebulon died on 14 July 1814, aged 83, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. He was buried in July 1814 in Brown Cemetery, North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1195. ANNE "ANNA" MAIN (Roy's cousin's wife, four times removed,) was born on 31 July 1733 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Anne became generally known as "Anna". Anna died on 24 December 1822, aged 89, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT. She was buried in December 1822 in Brown Cemetery, North Stonington, New London, CT.
Zebulon Brown¹¹⁹⁴, aged 19, married Anne "Anna" Main, aged 16, on 20 December 1749 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1196. ELIZABETH BROWN (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 31 July 1732 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to James Brown¹²⁵³ and Elizabeth Randall¹²⁵². Elizabeth died after 1768, when older than 36.
1197. TIMOTHY MAIN (Roy's cousin's husband, four times removed,) was born on 8 April 1727 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Timothy died in 1790, aged about 63, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Timothy Main, aged 22, married Elizabeth Brown¹¹⁹⁶, aged 17, on 27 January 1750 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1198. ABIGAIL BROWN (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 23 April 1737 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to James Brown¹²⁵³ and Elizabeth Randall¹²⁵². Abigail died in 1815, aged about 78, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1199. AMOS MAIN (Roy's cousin's husband, four times removed,) was born on 2 July 1735 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Amos died on 17 August 1815, aged 80, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Amos Main, aged 20, married Abigail Brown¹¹⁹⁸, aged 19, on 19 May 1756 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1200. JOSHUA BROWN (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 8 April 1740 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to James Brown¹²⁵³ and Elizabeth Randall¹²⁵². Joshua died on 26 September 1824, aged 84, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. (Joshua married twice. He was married to Joanna Rogers¹²⁰¹ and Lydia Hewitt¹²⁰².)
1201. JOANNA ROGERS (Roy's cousin's wife, four times removed,) was born in 1740 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Joanna died in December 1816, aged about 76.
Joshua Brown¹²⁰⁰, aged 21, married Joanna Rogers, aged about 21, on 24 December 1761 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. They had two children:
Joshua Brown¹⁰²⁶ in 1764
Randall Brown¹⁰²⁸ in 1783
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in December 1816, .
1202. LYDIA HEWITT (Roy's cousin's wife, four times removed,) was born on 4 November 1757 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Lydia died on 31 July 1848, aged 90, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. She was buried in August 1848 in Hewitt Cemetery, North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Joshua Brown¹²⁰⁰, aged 76, married Lydia Hewitt, aged 59, on 14 December 1816 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1203. THOMAS RANDALL (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 13 December 1741 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, III¹²⁵⁷ and Mary Holmes¹²⁵⁸. Thomas died on 28 January 1831, aged 89, in Norwich, Chenango Co, NY.
1204. MOLLY CHESEBROUGH (Roy's cousin's wife, four times removed,) was born on 17 June 1747 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Molly died on 25 March 1823, aged 75, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Thomas Randall¹²⁰³ married Molly Chesebrough. They had twelve children:

Mary "Polly" Randall¹⁰³⁰ in 1766
 Thomas Randall, Jr.¹⁰³² in 1769
 Martha "Patty" Randall¹⁰³³ in 1771
 Abigail "Nabby" Randall¹⁰³⁴ in 1773
 Hannah Randall¹⁰³⁵ in 1774
 Keturah Randall¹⁰³⁷ in 1775
 Lydia Randall¹⁰³⁸ in 1776
 Zebulon Randall¹⁰³⁹ in 1778
 Peyton Randolph Randall¹⁰⁴⁰ in 1780
 Betsey Randall¹⁰⁴¹ in 1784
 William Rhodes Randall¹⁰⁴³ in 1786
 Charles Phelps Randall¹⁰⁴⁴ in 1790

1205. JOSHUA RANDALL (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 3 March 1743 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, III¹²⁵⁷ and Mary Holmes¹²⁵⁸. Joshua died in September 1808, aged 65, of Lost at Sea, in No Man's Island, Nova Scotia, Canada.
1206. RHODA CHESEBROUGH (Roy's cousin's wife, four times removed,) was born on 28 August 1749 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Rhoda died after 1783, when older than 34, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 Joshua Randall¹²⁰⁵, aged 24, married Rhoda Chesebrough, aged 17, on 3 March 1767 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. They had five children:
 Prudence Chesebrough Randall¹⁰⁴⁵ in 1770
 Rhoda Randall¹⁰⁴⁶ in 1773
 Joshua Randall, Jr.¹⁰⁴⁷ in 1775
 Chesebrough Randall¹⁰⁴⁸ in 1776
 Hannah Randall¹⁰⁴⁹ in 1783
1207. LUCY RANDALL (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 23 March 1745 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, III¹²⁵⁷ and Mary Holmes¹²⁵⁸. Lucy died on 13 October 1805, aged 60, in Brookfield, Madison Co, NY. She was buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Madison Co, NY.
 (Lucy married three times. She was married to Mr Swan¹²⁰⁸, Joseph Frink, Sr.¹²⁰⁹ and Wyatt Hinckley¹²¹⁰.)
1208. MR SWAN (Roy's cousin's husband, four times removed,) was born between 1740 and 1741.
 Mr Swan, when younger than 22, married Lucy Randall¹²⁰⁷, when younger than 17, before 1763, and they were divorced. They had one son:
 Joshua Swan, Sr.¹⁰⁵⁰ in 1763
1209. JOSEPH FRINK, SR. (Roy's cousin's husband, four times removed,) was born on 20 June 1739 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Joseph died in February 1771, aged 31, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 Joseph Frink, Sr., aged about 26, married Lucy Randall¹²⁰⁷, aged about 20, about 1765 in CT.
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in February 1771, .
1210. WYATT HINCKLEY (Roy's cousin's husband, four times removed,) was born on 18 January 1739 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Wyatt died on 22 September 1815, aged 76, in Brookfield, Madison Co, NY.
 Wyatt Hinckley, aged 35, married Lucy Randall¹²⁰⁷, aged 29, on 3 December 1774 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1211. MARY RANDALL (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 13 July 1746 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, III¹²⁵⁷ and Mary Holmes¹²⁵⁸. Mary died on 22 July 1819, aged 73, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 (Mary married twice. She was married to Christopher Miner¹²¹² and Samuel Brown¹²¹³.)
1212. CHRISTOPHER MINER (Roy's cousin's husband, four times removed,) was born on 16 March 1745 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Christopher died on 22 January 1803, aged 57, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. He was buried in January 1803 in Miner Cemetery, Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 Christopher Miner, aged 20, married Mary Randall¹²¹¹, aged 19, on 11 August 1765 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. They later divorced. They had ten children:
 Christopher Miner, Jr.¹⁰⁵² in 1765
 Mary "Polly" Miner¹⁰⁵³ in 1767
 Sabra Miner¹⁰⁵⁴ in 1769
 Thomas R Miner¹⁰⁵⁵ in 1771
 Isaac Miner¹⁰⁵⁶ in 1773
 Elias Miner¹⁰⁵⁷ in 1775
 Cyrus C Miner¹⁰⁵⁸ in 1777
 Joshua Miner¹⁰⁵⁹ in 1780
 Luke Miner¹⁰⁶⁰ in 1783
 Randall Miner¹⁰⁶¹ in 1786

1213. SAMUEL BROWN (Roy's cousin's husband, four times removed,) was born on 14 July 1734 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Samuel died on 29 September 1815, aged 81, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Samuel Brown, when older than 52, married Mary Randall¹²¹¹, when older than 40, after 1786.
1214. KETURAH RANDALL (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 2 September 1748 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, III¹²⁵⁷ and Mary Holmes¹²⁵⁸. Keturah died in 1821, aged about 72, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1215. JOHN WILLIAMS (Roy's cousin's husband, four times removed,) was born on 23 December 1744 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. John died in 1811/12, aged about 66, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
John Williams, aged 20, married Keturah Randall¹²¹⁴, aged 17, on 29 September 1765 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. They had ten children:
John Williams, Jr.¹⁰⁶² in 1766
Martha Williams¹⁰⁶³ in 1767
Esther Williams¹⁰⁶⁴ in 1768
Benadam Williams¹⁰⁶⁵ in 1769
William Williams¹⁰⁶⁶ in 1772
Elias Williams¹⁰⁶⁷ in 1773
Polly Williams¹⁰⁶⁸ in 1775
Keturah Williams¹⁰⁶⁹ in 1777
Charles Wheeler Williams¹⁰⁷⁰ in 1778
Randall Williams¹⁰⁷² in 1781
1216. ROBERT RANDALL (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 25 October 1751 in Brookfield, Madison Co, NY to John Randall, III¹²⁵⁷ and Mary Holmes¹²⁵⁸. Robert died on 3 January 1833, aged 81, in Homer, Cortland Co, NY.
(Robert married twice. He was married to Prudence Chesebrough¹²¹⁷ and Lucy Pendleton¹²¹⁸.)
1217. PRUDENCE CHESEBROUGH (Roy's cousin's wife, four times removed,) was born on 28 August 1749 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Prudence died before 1773, when younger than 23.
Robert Randall¹²¹⁶, when younger than 21, married Prudence Chesebrough, when younger than 23, before 1773.
1218. LUCY PENDLETON (Roy's cousin's wife, four times removed,) was born on 22 April 1752 in Westerly, Washington Co, RI. Lucy died on 27 August 1839, aged 87, in Cortland, Cortland Co, NY.
Robert Randall¹²¹⁶, aged 21, married Lucy Pendleton, aged 21, on 6 May 1773 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
They had ten children:
Robert Randall, Jr.¹⁰⁷³ in 1774
Isaac Pendleton Randall¹⁰⁷⁴ in 1775
Horatio Gates Randall¹⁰⁷⁵ in 1777
Henry Randall¹⁰⁷⁶ in 1780
William Pendleton Randall¹⁰⁷⁷ in 1782
Nathan Randall¹⁰⁷⁸ in 1784
Roswell Randall¹⁰⁷⁹ in 1786
Maria Randall¹⁰⁸⁰ in 1789
Esther Randall¹⁰⁸¹ in 1791
Prudence Randall¹⁰⁸² in 1793
1219. HANNAH RANDALL (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 13 January 1727 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, III¹²⁵⁷ and Dorothy Elizabeth Cottrell¹²⁷². Hannah died in 1771, aged about 44, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1220. JOSHUA STANTON, SR. (Roy's cousin's husband, four times removed,) was born on 26 June 1721 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Joshua died on 25 October 1819, aged 98, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Joshua Stanton, Sr., aged 27, married Hannah Randall¹²¹⁹, aged 21, on 10 November 1748 in New London Co, CT.
1221. JOHN RANDALL, IV (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 4 August 1730 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, III¹²⁵⁷ and Dorothy Elizabeth Cottrell¹²⁷². John died on 18 May 1802, aged 71, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT. He was buried in Brown-Randall Cemetery, North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
(John married twice. He was married to Lucinda "Lucy" Brown¹²²² and Thankful Swan¹²²³.)
1222. LUCINDA "LUCY" BROWN (Roy's cousin's wife, four times removed,) was born on 20 October 1730 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT. Lucinda became generally known as "Lucy". Lucy died on 23 October 1765, aged 35, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT. She was buried in Brown-Randall Cemetery, North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
John Randall, IV¹²²¹, aged 19, married Lucinda "Lucy" Brown, aged 19, on 6 May 1750 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. They had seven children:

Lucy Randall¹³³¹ in 1751
 Abigail Randall¹⁰⁸³ in 1752
 John Randall, V¹⁰⁸⁵ in 1754
 Roswell Randall¹⁰⁸⁸ in 1756
 Jedediah Randall¹⁰⁹⁰ in 1758
 Esther Randall¹⁰⁹¹ in 1761
 Polly Randall¹⁰⁹³ in 1762

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 23 August 1765, .

1223. THANKFUL SWAN (Roy's cousin's wife, four times removed,) was born on 30 September 1734 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT. Thankful died on 29 March 1800, aged 65, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT.

John Randall, IV¹²²¹, aged 37, married Thankful Swan, aged 32, on 23 August 1767 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

They had five children:

William Randall¹⁰⁹⁶ in 1768
 Desire Randall¹¹⁰⁰ in 1769
 Nancy Randall¹¹⁰¹ in 1771
 Dudley Randall¹¹⁰³ in 1772
 Roswell Randall¹¹⁰⁵ in 1793

1224. ABIGAIL RANDALL (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 13 January 1735 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, III¹²⁵⁷ and Dorothy Elizabeth Cottrell¹²⁷². Abigail died on 8 May 1827, aged 92, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. She was buried in Swan Cemetery, North Stonington, New London Co, CT.

1225. ROBERT SWAN (Roy's cousin's husband, four times removed,) was born on 14 December 1731 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Robert died on 9 February 1826, aged 94, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT. He was buried in Swan Cemetery, North Stonington, New London Co, CT.

Robert Swan married Abigail Randall¹²²⁴.

1226. ESTHER RANDALL (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 17 June 1735 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, III¹²⁵⁷ and Dorothy Elizabeth Cottrell¹²⁷². Esther died in New London Co, CT. She was buried in Wells or Palmer Cemetery, Colchester, New London Co, CT.

1227. ELIAS PALMER, JR. (Roy's cousin's husband, four times removed,) was born on 5 March 1735 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Elias Palmer, Sr. and Mary Holmes¹²⁵⁸. Elias died on 29 July 1800, aged 65, in Colchester, New London Co, CT. He was buried in Wells or Palmer Cemetery, Colchester, New London Co, CT.

Elias Palmer, Jr., aged 22, married Esther Randall¹²²⁶, aged 21, on 28 April 1757 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

They had ten children:

Mary Palmer¹¹⁰⁷ in 1758
 Welthea "Wealthy" Palmer¹¹⁰⁸ in 1759
 Elias Palmer¹¹⁰⁹ in 1762
 Esther Palmer¹¹¹⁰ in 1763
 John Palmer¹¹¹¹ in 1766
 Marvin Marian Palmer¹¹¹² in 1768
 Paul Palmer¹¹¹³ in 1770
 Denison Palmer¹¹¹⁴ in 1773
 Thomas Randall Palmer¹¹¹⁵ in 1776
 Joshua Palmer¹¹¹⁶ in 1778

1228. SYLVESTER RANDALL (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born in 1735 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Benjamin Randall¹²⁶⁵ and Ruth Brown¹²⁶⁶. Sylvester died on 7 August 1808, aged about 73, in Colchester, New London Co, CT.

1229. MARTHA WIGHTMAN (Roy's cousin's wife, four times removed,) was born on 16 April 1738 in Norwich, New London Co, CT. Martha died on 15 June 1819, aged 81, in Colchester, New London Co, CT.

Sylvester Randall¹²²⁸, aged about 22, married Martha Wightman, aged 19, on 16 November 1757 in Colchester, New London Co, CT.

1230. RUFUS RANDALL (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 25 June 1738 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Benjamin Randall¹²⁶⁵ and Ruth Brown¹²⁶⁶. Rufus died in 1822, aged about 84, in German Flatts (Mohawk), Herkimer Co, NY.

1231. MARGARET WIGHTMAN (Roy's cousin's wife, four times removed,) was born on 24 August 1740 in Norwich, New London Co, CT. Margaret died on 9 July 1813, aged 72, in German Flatts (Mohawk), Herkimer Co, NY.

Rufus Randall¹²³⁰, aged 19, married Margaret Wightman, aged 17, on 6 December 1757 in Colchester, New London Co, CT. They had eleven children:

Esther Randall¹¹¹⁷ in 1758
 Catherine Randall¹¹¹⁸ in 1761
 Rufus Randall¹¹¹⁹ in 1763
 Elias Randall¹¹²⁰ in 1765
 Nathan Randall¹¹²¹ in 1767
 Jane Randall¹¹²² in 1769
 Ruth Randall¹¹²⁴ in 1772
 Wightman Randall¹¹²⁵ in 1777
 Daniel Wightman Randall¹¹²⁶ in 1779
 Phebe Randall¹¹²⁷ in 1781
 Love Randall¹¹²⁸ in 1784

1232. GIDEON RAY, JR. (Roy's cousin, four times removed,) was born on 18 July 1768 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Gideon Ray, Sr.¹²⁷⁸ and Asenath Palmer¹²⁷⁷. Gideon died on 26 December 1842, aged 74, in Paris, Oneida Co, NY. He was buried in December 1842 in Budlong Cemetery, Oneida Co, NY.

Gideon Ray, Jr., aged 18, married Cynthia Randall⁹⁵¹, aged 17, on 18 February 1787 in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. They had eleven children:

Cynthia Ray⁷⁸⁸ in 1788
 Nathan Ray⁷⁸⁹ in 1790
 Asenath Ray⁷⁹⁰ in 1792
 Sally Ray⁷⁹¹ in 1793
 Polly Ray⁷⁹² in 1796
 George Randall Ray⁷⁹³ in 1798
 Stephen Ray⁷⁹⁴ in 1802
 Asenath Ray⁷⁹⁵ in 1804
 Palmer Ray⁷⁹⁶ in 1808
 Nelson Arunah Ray⁷⁹⁷ in 1810
 Laura Marian Ray⁷⁹⁸ in 1813

Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1233. NATHAN RANDALL, I (Roy's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 7 July 1709 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, II¹²⁹⁰ and Mary Baldwin¹²⁹¹. Nathan died on 25 August 1786, aged 77, in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. (Nathan married twice. He was married to Mary Cottrell¹²³⁵ and Eleanor Cottrell¹²³⁴.)

1234. ELEANOR COTTRELL (Roy's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 12 June 1715 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nicholas Cottrell, III¹²⁹³ and Dorothy Pendleton¹²⁹⁴. Eleanor died on 2 December 1791, aged 76, in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.

Nathan Randall, I¹²³³, aged 27, married Eleanor Cottrell, aged 21, on 22 July 1736 in Westerly, Washington Co, RI. They had nine children:

Reuben Randall¹¹⁴⁸ in 1737
 Amos Randall¹¹⁴⁹ in 1739
 Dorothy Keziah Randall¹¹⁵¹ in 1741
 Eleanor Randall¹¹⁵³ in 1742
 Amy Randall¹¹⁵⁵ in 1743
 Peleg Randall¹¹²⁹ in 1748
 Lydia Randall¹¹⁵⁶ in 1751
 Nicholas Randall¹¹⁵⁸ in 1753
 Jonas Randall¹¹⁶⁰ in 1756

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 25 August 1786, .

1235. MARY COTTRELL (Roy's great-great-great-grandfather's ex-wife) was born on 19 August 1711 in Westerly, Washington Co, RI to Nicholas Cottrell, III¹²⁹³ and Dorothy Pendleton¹²⁹⁴. Mary died on 2 December 1735, aged 24, in Westerly, Washington Co, RI.

Nathan Randall, I¹²³³, aged 21, married Mary Cottrell, aged 19, on 17 December 1730 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. They had three children:

Nathan Randall, II¹¹⁴² in 1731
 Joseph Randall¹¹⁴³ in 1733
 Nathan Randall, III¹¹⁴⁵ in 1735

1236. JOSEPH PALMER, III (Roy's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 30 October 1719 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Joseph Palmer, II¹²⁹⁵ and Mary Palmer¹²⁹⁶. Joseph died on 20 May 1760, aged 40, in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.

1237. KATHERINE COATES (Roy's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 5 April 1723 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to William Coates¹²⁹⁷ and Hannah Bill¹²⁹⁸. Katherine died on 18 June 1765, aged 42, in Voluntown, New London Co, CT. Joseph Palmer, III¹²³⁶, aged 22, married Katherine Coates, aged 18, on 7 November 1741 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. They had one daughter:
Hannah Palmer¹¹³⁰ in 1755
1238. ANDREW CHAPMAN (Roy's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 3 March 1719 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Chapman¹²⁹⁹ and Sarah Browne¹³⁰⁰. Andrew died on 13 April 1794, aged 75, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1239. HANNAH SMITH (Roy's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 19 November 1727 in Westerly, Washington Co, RI to Benoni Smith¹³⁰¹ and Ruth Pendleton¹³⁰². Hannah died on 11 June 1783, aged 55, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Andrew Chapman¹²³⁸ married Hannah Smith. They had one son:
Nathan Chapman, II¹¹³¹ in 1760
1240. PELEG PALMER (Roy's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 12 September 1762 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Ichabod Palmer, III¹³⁰³ and Mary Grant¹³⁰⁴. Peleg died on 25 February 1817, aged 54, in Lenox, Madison Co, NY.
1241. DEBORAH BROWN (Roy's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 26 January 1772 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Asa Brown¹³⁰⁵ and Deborah Grant¹³⁰⁶. Deborah died on 11 February 1832, aged 60, in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY. Peleg Palmer¹²⁴⁰ married Deborah Brown. They had eleven children:
Stephen Miner Palmer¹¹⁶² in 1789
Joshua Grant Palmer¹¹³³ in 1790
David Wheeler Palmer¹¹⁶⁴ in 1793
Russell Palmer¹¹⁶⁶ in 1794
Alfred Palmer¹¹⁶⁷ in 1797
Deborah Palmer¹¹⁶⁹ in 1798
Martha Palmer¹¹⁷² in 1800
William Palmer¹¹⁷⁴ in 1803
Rupert Palmer¹¹⁷⁵ in 1805
Noah Palmer¹¹⁷⁶ in 1807
Laurens Palmer¹¹⁷⁸ in 1809
1242. RICHARD EVERY (Roy's great-great-great-grandfather), also recorded as Richard and Richard, was born on 5 June 1736 in Philipsburg, Dutchess Co, NY to John "Jan" Avery¹³⁰⁷ and Rachel Willemese¹³⁰⁸. Richard died in 1790, aged about 54, in Ulster, NY.
1243. ABIGAIL J EMERY (Roy's great-great-great-grandmother), also recorded as Abigail J, was born in November 1738 in Dutchess, NY. Abigail died on 20 August 1838, aged 99, in Cement City, Woodstock Twp, Lenawee Co, MI. She was buried in Cement City Cemetery, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI. Richard Every¹²⁴², aged 23, married Abigail J Emery, aged 21, on 12 March 1760 in Rumbout (Poughkeepsie), Dutchess Co, NY. They had six children:
Margaret Every¹¹⁷⁹ in 1773
Son Every¹¹⁸⁰ in 1773
Rebecca Every¹¹⁸¹ in 1775
Joseph Every¹¹⁸² in 1776
Rueben Every¹¹³⁶ in 1780
Rachel Every¹¹⁸³
1244. THOMAS SANFORD (Roy's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 3 March 1732 in Newton, Fairfield Co, CT to Samuel Sanford, Jr.¹³¹⁰ and Hannah Gillett¹³¹¹. Thomas died on 24 March 1814, aged 82, in Newton, Fairfield Co, CT.
1245. LYDIA CLARK (Roy's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1736 in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT to Daniel Clark¹³¹² and Lydia Thomas¹³¹³. Lydia died on 14 April 1814, aged about 77, in Newtown, Fairfield Co, CT. Thomas Sanford¹²⁴⁴, aged about 23, married Lydia Clark, aged about 19, in 1755 in New Haven, New Haven, CT. They had one son:
William Sanford¹¹³⁸ in 1765
1246. ELIJAH HULL (Roy's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 24 March 1734 in Newtown Fairfield Co, CT to John Hull, Sr.¹³¹⁴ and Elizabeth Adams¹³¹⁵. Elijah died on 14 March 1811, aged 76, in Newtown Fairfield Co, CT. He was buried in March 1811 in Bekshire Cemetery, Newtown Fairfield Co, CT.
1247. REBECCA SUMMERS (Roy's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 4 November 1735 in Newtown Fairfield Co, CT to Samuel Summers, Jr.¹³¹⁶ and Rebecca Turney¹³¹⁷. Rebecca died on 25 May 1814, aged 78, in Newtown Fairfield Co, CT. She was buried in May 1814 in Bekshire Cemetery, Newtown Fairfield Co, CT.

Elijah Hull¹²⁴⁶ married Rebecca Summers. They had one daughter:
Huldah Hull¹¹³⁹ in 1767

1248. DANIEL CULVER (Roy's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 27 July 1750 in Sheffield, Berkshire Co, MA to Samuel Culver¹³¹⁸ and Margaret Noble¹³¹⁹. Daniel died on 2 November 1822, aged 72, in Fleming, Cayuga Co, NY.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 64.

1249. ABIGAIL KELLOGG (Roy's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 25 October 1758 in Tyrington, Berkshire Co, MA to John Kellogg¹³²⁰ and Union Stoddard¹³²¹. Abigail died on 2 May 1843, aged 84, in Fleming, Cayuga Co, NY.

Daniel Culver¹²⁴⁸, aged about 27, married Abigail Kellogg, aged about 19, in 1778 in Great Barrington, Berkshire, MA. They had one son:

Lyman Culver¹¹⁴⁰ in 1782

1250. PHILIP STRONG (Roy's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 9 February 1736 in Lebanon, New London Co, CT. Philip died on 13 September 1787, aged 51, in Warren, Litchfield Co, CT.

1251. RHODA PAYNE (Roy's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1739 in Lebanon, New London Co, CT. Rhoda died on 18 March 1825, aged about 85, in CT.

Philip Strong¹²⁵⁰, aged 23, married Rhoda Payne, aged about 19, on 13 June 1759 in Litchfield, Kent Co, CT. They had one daughter:

Sarah "Sally" Strong¹¹⁴¹ in 1782

1252. ELIZABETH RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 July 1696 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, II¹²⁹⁰ and Abigail Billings¹²⁹². Elizabeth died on 25 August 1786, aged 90, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT.

1253. JAMES BROWN (Roy's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 17 June 1696 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT. James died on 2 February 1750, aged 53, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT. He was buried in February 1750 in Cedar Swamp Cemetery, North Stonington, New London Co, CT.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 65.

James Brown, aged 21, married Elizabeth Randall¹²⁵², aged 21, on 15 May 1718 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. They had eleven children:

James Brown, Jr.¹¹⁸⁴ in 1719

Anna Brown¹¹⁸⁵ in 1720

Thankful Brown¹¹⁸⁷ in 1720

twin1 Brown¹¹⁸⁹ in 1722

twin2 Brown¹¹⁹⁰ in 1722

Simeon Brown¹¹⁹¹ in 1723

Ann Brown¹¹⁹³ in 1728

Zebulon Brown¹¹⁹⁴ in 1730

Elizabeth Brown¹¹⁹⁶ in 1732

Abigail Brown¹¹⁹⁸ in 1737

Joshua Brown¹²⁰⁰ in 1740

1254. JONATHAN RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 16 December 1698 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, II¹²⁹⁰ and Abigail Billings¹²⁹². Jonathan died on 21 January 1699 as an infant, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. The following information is also recorded for Jonathan: Twin on 16 December 1698, as an infant, in Mary Randall.

1255. MERCY MARY RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt), also recorded as Marcy Mary, was born on 16 December 1698 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, II¹²⁹⁰ and Abigail Billings¹²⁹². Mercy died on 10 July 1761, aged 62, in Colchester, New London Co, CT. The following information is also recorded for Mercy: Twin on 16 December 1698, as an infant, in Jonathan Randall.

(Mercy married twice. She was married to Caleb Pendleton, Jr.¹³²² and Stephen Stark, Jr.¹²⁵⁶.)

Mercy married her indirect relation, Caleb Pendleton, Jr.¹³²².

1256. STEPHEN STARK, JR. (Roy's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 15 November 1717 in Groton, New London Co, CT. Stephen died between 1777 and 1781, aged about 61, in Colchester, New London Co, CT.

Stephen Stark, Jr., aged 23, married Mercy Mary Randall¹²⁵⁵, aged 42, on 26 February 1741 in Bozrah Church, New London Co, CT. They divorced on 16 March 1751, when aged 33 and 52 respectively, in Norwich, New London Co, CT.

1257. JOHN RANDALL, III (Roy's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 December 1701 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, II¹²⁹⁰ and Abigail Billings¹²⁹². John died on 14 July 1761, aged 59, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. (John married twice. He was married to Mary Holmes¹²⁵⁸ and Dorothy Elizabeth Cottrell¹²⁷².)

John married his indirect relation , Dorothy Elizabeth Cottrell ¹²⁷².

1258. MARY HOLMES (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 19 March 1712 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Mary died on 3 May 1759, aged 47, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

John Randall, III ¹²⁵⁷ married Mary Holmes. They had six children:

Thomas Randall ¹²⁰³ in 1741

Joshua Randall ¹²⁰⁵ in 1743

Lucy Randall ¹²⁰⁷ in 1745

Mary Randall ¹²¹¹ in 1746

Keturah Randall ¹²¹⁴ in 1748

Robert Randall ¹²¹⁶ in 1751

Mary had one son:

Elias Palmer, Jr. ¹²²⁷ in 1735

The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1739, .

1259. DOROTHY RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 7 December 1703 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, II ¹²⁹⁰ and Abigail Billings ¹²⁹². Dorothy died in 1760, aged about 56, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

1260. ABIGAIL RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 December 1705 in Stonington, New London, CT to John Randall, II ¹²⁹⁰ and Abigail Billings ¹²⁹². Abigail died in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

Abigail married her indirect relation , John Brown, II ¹⁴²⁰.

1261. SARAH I RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 November 1707 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, II ¹²⁹⁰ and Mary Baldwin ¹²⁹¹. Sarah died on 17 January 1713, aged 5, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

1262. ICHABOD RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 October 1711 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, II ¹²⁹⁰ and Mary Baldwin ¹²⁹¹. Ichabod died on 4 September 1762, aged 50, in Havana, Cuba.

1263. SARAH RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 12 April 1714 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, II ¹²⁹⁰ and Mary Baldwin ¹²⁹¹. Sarah died on 6 September 1714 as an infant, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

1264. JOSEPH RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 June 1715 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, II ¹²⁹⁰ and Mary Baldwin ¹²⁹¹. Joseph died on 2 June 1715 as an infant, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 66.

1265. BENJAMIN RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 2 June 1715 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, II ¹²⁹⁰ and Mary Baldwin ¹²⁹¹. Benjamin died on 15 June 1811, aged 96, in Colchester, New London Co, CT.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 67.

1266. RUTH BROWN (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 30 June 1714 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Ruth died on 20 May 1791, aged 76, in Colchester, New London Co, CT.

Benjamin Randall ¹²⁶⁵, aged about 18, married Ruth Brown, aged about 19, in 1733 in Stonington, New London, CT.

They had two children:

Sylvester Randall ¹²²⁸ in 1735

Rufus Randall ¹²³⁰ in 1738

1267. REBECCA RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 31 July 1717 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, II ¹²⁹⁰ and Mary Baldwin ¹²⁹¹. Rebecca died in 1811, aged about 93, in Hinsdale, Berkshire Co, MA.

Rebecca married her indirect relation , Nicholas Cottrell, Sr. ¹²⁷³.

1268. JOSEPH RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 July 1720 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, II ¹²⁹⁰ and Mary Baldwin ¹²⁹¹. Joseph died in 1812, aged about 91, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

1269. SARAH RANDALL (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 November 1721 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, II ¹²⁹⁰ and Mary Baldwin ¹²⁹¹. Sarah died before 1816, when younger than 94, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

1270. AMIE "AMEY" COTTRELL (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 31 July 1701 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nicholas Cottrell, III ¹²⁹³ and Dorothy Pendleton ¹²⁹⁴. Amie became generally known as "Amey". Amey died on 13 July 1746, aged 44, in Preston, New London Co, CT.

1271. JOSIAH SMITH (Roy's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 27 May 1707 in Watertown, Middlesex Co, MA. Josiah died on 28 February 1782, aged 74, in Windham, Windham Co, CT.

Josiah Smith, aged 22, married Amie "Amey" Cottrell¹²⁷⁰, aged 28, on 4 November 1729 in Westerly, Washington Co, RI.

1272. DOROTHY ELIZABETH COTTRELL (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 31 July 1709 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nicholas Cottrell, III¹²⁹³ and Dorothy Pendleton¹²⁹⁴. Dorothy died on 10 May 1741, aged 31, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT.

John Randall, III¹²⁵⁷, aged 25, married Dorothy Elizabeth Cottrell, aged 17, on 22 December 1726 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. They had four children:

Hannah Randall¹²¹⁹ in 1727

John Randall, IV¹²²¹ in 1730

Abigail Randall¹²²⁴ in 1735

Esther Randall¹²²⁶ in 1735

1273. NICHOLAS COTTRELL, SR. (Roy's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 July 1717 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nicholas Cottrell, III¹²⁹³ and Dorothy Pendleton¹²⁹⁴. Nicholas died in 1770, aged about 52, in MA. The following information is also recorded for Nicholas: Twin on 7 July 1717, as an infant, in Joseph Cottrell.

Nicholas Cottrell, Sr., aged 18, married Rebecca Randall¹²⁶⁷, aged 18, on 3 October 1735 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

1274. JOSEPH COTTRELL (Roy's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 July 1717 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nicholas Cottrell, III¹²⁹³ and Dorothy Pendleton¹²⁹⁴. Joseph died before 1726, when younger than 8, in Twin of Nicholas died young. The following information is also recorded for Joseph: Twin on 7 July 1717, as an infant, in Nicholas Cottrell.

1275. JOSEPH COTTRELL, SR. (Roy's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 August 1726 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nicholas Cottrell, III¹²⁹³ and Dorothy Pendleton¹²⁹⁴. Joseph died in May 1773, aged 46.

1276. MARY HOLMES (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 6 May 1725 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Mary died after 1773, when older than 48, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

Joseph Cottrell, Sr.¹²⁷⁵ married Mary Holmes.

1277. ASENATH PALMER (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 March 1734 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Joseph Palmer, II¹²⁹⁵ and Mary Palmer¹²⁹⁶. Asenath died on 27 January 1779, aged 44.

1278. GIDEON RAY, SR. (Roy's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 10 March 1731 in Preston, New London Co, CT. Gideon died on 2 March 1788, aged 56, in Madison Co, NY.

Gideon Ray, Sr., aged 20, married Asenath Palmer¹²⁷⁷, aged 17, on 24 December 1751. They had one son:

Gideon Ray, Jr.¹²³² in 1768

1279. ELIZABETH AVERY (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 30 May 1737 in Rumbout, Dutchess Co, NY to John "Jan" Avery¹³⁰⁷ and Rachel Willemese¹³⁰⁸. The following information is also recorded for Elizabeth: Twin on 30 May 1737, as an infant, in Chauncy Avery.

1280. CHAUNCEY AVERY (Roy's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 May 1737 in Rumbout, Dutchess Co, NY to John "Jan" Avery¹³⁰⁷ and Rachel Willemese¹³⁰⁸. The following information is also recorded for Chauncey: Twin on 30 May 1737, as an infant, in Elizabeth Avery.

1281. MARY AVERY (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1738 to John "Jan" Avery¹³⁰⁷ and Rachel Willemese¹³⁰⁸. Mary died on 26 April 1823, aged about 84.

1282. MARIAH AVERY (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1740 to John "Jan" Avery¹³⁰⁷ and Rachel Willemese¹³⁰⁸.

1283. ROBERT EVERY (Roy's great-great-great-great-uncle), also recorded as Robert and Robert, was born in 1742 in Dutchess Co, NY to John "Jan" Avery¹³⁰⁷ and Rachel Willemese¹³⁰⁸. Robert died on 7 December 1790, aged about 48, in Middletown, Orange Co, NY.

1284. PHOEBY WILLEY (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1733. Phoeby died on 1 January 1831, aged about 97.

Robert Every¹²⁸³ married Phoeby Willey.

1285. REBECCA AVERY (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1748 in Rumbout, Dutchess Co, NY to John "Jan" Avery¹³⁰⁷ and Rachel Willemese¹³⁰⁸. Rebecca died on 22 June 1812, aged about 63.

1286. LEAH AVERY (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 22 May 1749 in Rumbout, Dutchess Co, NY to John "Jan" Avery¹³⁰⁷ and Rachel Willemese¹³⁰⁸. Leah died on 4 November 1809, aged 60.
1287. MARGARE AVERY (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 August 1756 in Rumbout, Dutchess, NY to John "Jan" Avery¹³⁰⁷ and Rachel Willemese¹³⁰⁸.
1288. SARAH AVERY (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 21 August 1757 in Dutchess Co, NY to John "Jan" Avery¹³⁰⁷ and Rachel Willemese¹³⁰⁸.
1289. HANNAH "ANNE" AVERY (Roy's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 September 1762 to John "Jan" Avery¹³⁰⁷ and Ageltje Yourouks Jewell¹³⁰⁹. Hannah became generally known as "Anne".

Generation of Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1290. JOHN RANDALL, II (Roy's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in June 1666 in Newport, Newport Co, RI to John Randall¹³⁴⁷ and Elizabeth Morton¹³⁴⁸. John died in 1720, aged about 54, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT. (John married twice. He was married to Abigail Billings¹²⁹² and Mary Baldwin¹²⁹¹.)
1291. MARY BALDWIN (Roy's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 24 February 1675 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Baldwin¹³⁴⁹ and Rebecca Palmer¹³⁵⁰. Mary died on 28 June 1766, aged 91, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. John Randall, II¹²⁹⁰, aged 40, married Mary Baldwin, aged 31, on 25 November 1706 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. They had nine children:
 Sarah I Randall¹²⁶¹ in 1707
 Nathan Randall, I¹²³³ in 1709
 Ichabod Randall¹²⁶² in 1711
 Sarah Randall¹²⁶³ in 1714
 Joseph Randall¹²⁶⁴ in 1715
 Benjamin Randall¹²⁶⁵ in 1715
 Rebecca Randall¹²⁶⁷ in 1717
 Joseph Randall¹²⁶⁸ in 1720
 Sarah Randall¹²⁶⁹ in 1721
1292. ABIGAIL BILLINGS (Roy's four-times-great-grandfather's ex-wife) was born on 1 July 1677 in Stonington, New London, Co CT to William R Billings and Mary Atherton. Abigail died on 23 November 1705, aged 28, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. The following information is also recorded for Abigail: Twin on 1 July 1677, as an infant, in Twin of Dorothy. John Randall, II¹²⁹⁰, aged 29, married Abigail Billings, aged 18, on 1 September 1695 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. They had six children:
 Elizabeth Randall¹²⁵² in 1696
 Jonathan Randall¹²⁵⁴ in 1698
 Mercy Mary Randall¹²⁵⁵ in 1698
 John Randall, III¹²⁵⁷ in 1701
 Dorothy Randall¹²⁵⁹ in 1703
 Abigail Randall¹²⁶⁰ in 1705
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 23 November 1705, .
1293. NICHOLAS COTTRELL, III (Roy's four-times-great-grandfather), also recorded as Gersham Osborn, was born in 1685 in Providence, Providence Plantations, Newport, Newport Co, RI to Nicholas Cottrell, II¹³⁵² and Anna Peabody¹³⁵³. Nicholas died on 7 August 1727, aged about 42, in Westerly, Washington Co, RI.
1294. DOROTHY PENDLETON (Roy's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 3 October 1686 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to James Pendleton¹³⁵⁴ and Hannah Goodenow¹³⁵⁵. Dorothy died on 7 August 1747, aged 60. Nicholas Cottrell, III¹²⁹³, aged about 20, married Dorothy Pendleton, aged 19, in March 1706 in Westerly, Washington Co, RI. They had seven children:
 Amie "Amey" Cottrell¹²⁷⁰ in 1701
 Dorothy Elizabeth Cottrell¹²⁷² in 1709
 Mary Cottrell¹²³⁵ in 1711
 Eleanor Cottrell¹²³⁴ in 1715
 Nicholas Cottrell, Sr.¹²⁷³ in 1717
 Joseph Cottrell¹²⁷⁴ in 1717
 Joseph Cottrell, Sr.¹²⁷⁵ in 1726
1295. JOSEPH PALMER, II (Roy's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 14 November 1690 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Joseph Palmer¹³⁵⁷ and Frances Prentice¹³⁵⁸. Joseph died on 12 June 1789, aged 98, in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.

1296. MARY PALMER (Roy's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1689 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Gershom Palmer¹³⁵⁹ and Ann Denison¹³⁶⁰. Mary died on 13 June 1777, aged about 87, in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.
Joseph Palmer, II¹²⁹⁵ married Mary Palmer. They had two children:
Joseph Palmer, III¹²³⁶ in 1719
Asenath Palmer¹²⁷⁷ in 1734
1297. WILLIAM COATES (Roy's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 23 October 1689 in Lynn, Essex Co, MA to Robert Coates¹³⁶¹ and Mary Hodgkins¹³⁶². William died on 23 January 1776, aged 86, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1298. HANNAH BILL (Roy's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 13 March 1691 in Groton, New London Co, CT to Samuel Bill¹³⁶³ and Mercy Houghton¹³⁶⁴. Hannah died on 13 March 1769, aged 78, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
William Coates¹²⁹⁷, aged 24, married Hannah Bill, aged 23, on 9 June 1714. They had one daughter:
Katherine Coates¹²³⁷ in 1723
1299. JOHN CHAPMAN (Roy's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 20 April 1690 in England to John Chapman¹³⁶⁵ and Joanna "Joan" Sumner¹³⁶⁶. John died in 1760, aged about 70, in Stonington, New London, CT.
1300. SARAH BROWNE (Roy's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 11 July 1689 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to Thomas Browne¹³⁶⁷ and Hannah Collins¹³⁶⁸. Sarah died on 31 May 1738, aged 48, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
John Chapman¹²⁹⁹, aged 19, married Sarah Browne, aged 20, on 16 February 1710. They had one son:
Andrew Chapman¹²³⁸ in 1719
1301. BENONI SMITH (Roy's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 10 June 1700 in Hadley, Hampshire Co, MA to Samuel Smith¹³⁶⁹ and Mary Church¹³⁷⁰. Benoni died on 18 November 1762, aged 62.
1302. RUTH PENDLETON (Roy's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1707 in Westerly, Washington Co, RI to Caleb Pendleton¹³⁷¹ and Elizabeth Cottrell¹³⁷². Ruth died in 1787, aged about 80, in Westerly, Washington Co, RI.
Benoni Smith¹³⁰¹, aged 26, married Ruth Pendleton, aged about 19, on 28 December 1726 in Westerly, Washington Co, RI. They had one daughter:
Hannah Smith¹²³⁹ in 1727
1303. ICHABOD PALMER, III (Roy's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 8 August 1730 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Ichabod Palmer, Jr.¹³⁷³ and Elizabeth Sanford Noyes¹³⁷⁴. Ichabod died on 7 February 1819, aged 88, in Lenox, Madison Co, NY.
1304. MARY GRANT (Roy's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 9 July 1737 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Oliver Grant¹³⁷⁵ and Silence Williams¹³⁷⁶. Mary died on 24 August 1793, aged 56, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Ichabod Palmer, III¹³⁰³ married Mary Grant. They had one son:
Peleg Palmer¹²⁴⁰ in 1762
1305. ASA BROWN (Roy's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 29 July 1740 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Ichabod Brown¹³⁷⁷ and Sarah Chapman¹³⁷⁸. Asa died on 15 January 1818, aged 77, in Brookfield, Madison Co, NY.
1306. DEBORAH GRANT (Roy's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 6 June 1746 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Oliver Grant¹³⁷⁵ and Silence Williams¹³⁷⁶. Deborah died on 25 November 1816, aged 70, in Brookfield, Madison Co, NY.
Asa Brown¹³⁰⁵ married Deborah Grant. They had one daughter:
Deborah Brown¹²⁴¹ in 1772
1307. JOHN "JAN" AVERY (Roy's four-times-great-grandfather), also recorded as Jan and Jan, was born on 15 August 1714 in Westchester Co, NY to Edward Avery¹³⁷⁹ and Hannah (x) Avery¹³⁸⁰. John became generally known as "Jan". Jan died in 1791, aged about 76, in Westchester Co, NY.
(John married twice. He was married to Rachel Willemese¹³⁰⁸ and Ageltje Yourouks Jewell¹³⁰⁹.)
1308. RACHEL WILLEMESE (Roy's four-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Rachel and Rachel, was born in 1716 in Philipsburg, Westchester Co, NY to Robert Willems¹³⁸¹ and Maratie Jurckse¹³⁸². Rachel died before 1761, when younger than 44.
John "Jan" Avery¹³⁰⁷, aged 20, married Rachel Willemese, aged about 18, on 5 April 1735 in First Reformed Church, Tarrytown, Westchester Co, NY. They had ten children:

Richard Every¹²⁴² in 1736
 Elizabeth Avery¹²⁷⁹ in 1737
 Chauncey Avery¹²⁸⁰ in 1737
 Mary Avery¹²⁸¹ in 1738
 Mariah Avery¹²⁸² in 1740
 Robert Every¹²⁸³ in 1742
 Rebecca Avery¹²⁸⁵ in 1748
 Leah Avery¹²⁸⁶ in 1749
 Margare Avery¹²⁸⁷ in 1756
 Sarah Avery¹²⁸⁸ in 1757

1309. AGELTJE YOUROUKS JEWELL (Roy's four-times-great-step-grandmother) was born in 1725.

John "Jan" Avery¹³⁰⁷, aged 47, married Ageltje Yourouks Jewell, aged about 36, on 30 August 1761 in Rumbout, Dutchess, NY. They had one daughter:
 Hannah "Anne" Avery¹²⁸⁹ in 1762

1310. SAMUEL SANFORD, JR. (Roy's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 1 April 1704 in Milford, New Haven Co, CT to Samuel Sanford¹³⁸³ and Esther Baldwin¹³⁸⁴. Samuel died on 7 March 1758, aged 53, in Newton, Fairfield Co, CT.

1311. HANNAH GILLET (Roy's four-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Hannah and Hannah, was born on 26 January 1705 in Newton, Fairfield Co, CT to John Gillett¹³⁸⁵ and Sarah Tryon¹³⁸⁶. Hannah died on 4 March 1758, aged 53, in Newton, Fairfield Co, CT.

Samuel Sanford, Jr.¹³¹⁰, aged 27, married Hannah Gillett, aged 26, in June 1731. They had one son:
 Thomas Sanford¹²⁴⁴ in 1732

1312. DANIEL CLARK (Roy's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 3 February 1709 in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT to Daniel Clark¹³⁸⁷ and Hannah Beecher¹³⁸⁸. Daniel died on 17 August 1774, aged 65, in West Haven, New Haven Co, CT.

1313. LYDIA THOMAS (Roy's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 16 February 1707 in West Haven, New Haven Co, CT to Daniel Thomas¹³⁸⁹ and Eunice Brown¹³⁹⁰. Lydia died on 16 February 1787, aged 80, in West Haven, New Haven Co, CT.

Daniel Clark¹³¹², aged 23, married Lydia Thomas, aged 25, on 16 August 1732 in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT. They had one daughter:
 Lydia Clark¹²⁴⁵ in 1736

1314. JOHN HULL, SR. (Roy's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 2 April 1704 in Newtown Fairfield Co, CT to Theophilus "Deacon" Hull¹³⁹¹ and Mary Sanford¹³⁹². John died on 20 May 1761, aged 57, in Newtown Fairfield Co, CT.

1315. ELIZABETH ADAMS (Roy's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1706 in Staford, Litchfield Co, CT to Freegrace Adams¹³⁹³ and Mary Galpin¹³⁹⁴. Elizabeth died before 1800, when younger than 93, in Newtown, Fairfield Co, CT.

John Hull, Sr.¹³¹⁴ married Elizabeth Adams. They had one son:
 Elijah Hull¹²⁴⁶ in 1734

1316. SAMUEL SUMMERS, JR. (Roy's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 30 June 1700 in Stratfield, Fairfield Co, CT to Samuel Summers¹³⁹⁵ and Abigail Reed¹³⁹⁶. Samuel died in 1777, aged about 77, in Newtown, Fairfield Co, CT.

1317. REBECCA TURNEY (Roy's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1704 in Fairfield Co, CT to Robert Turney¹³⁹⁷ and Rebecca Odell¹³⁹⁸. Rebecca died in 1761, aged about 57, in Fairfield Co, CT.

Samuel Summers, Jr.¹³¹⁶ married Rebecca Turney. They had one daughter:
 Rebecca Summers¹²⁴⁷ in 1735

1318. SAMUEL CULVER (Roy's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 27 October 1720 in Lebanon, New London Co, CT to Samuel Culver¹⁴⁰⁰ and Hannah Hibbard¹⁴⁰¹. Samuel died in 1778, aged about 57, in Egremont, Berkshire Co, MA.

1319. MARGARET NOBLE (Roy's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 8 October 1727 in Sheffield, Berkshire, MA. Margaret died in 1777, aged about 49, in Egremont, Berkshire, MA.

Samuel Culver¹³¹⁸ married Margaret Noble in Westfield, Hampden Co, MA. They had one son:
 Daniel Culver¹²⁴⁸ in 1750

1320. JOHN KELLOGG (Roy's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 4 September 1726 in West Hartford, Hartford Co, CT.

John died on 23 April 1789, aged 62.

1321. UNION STODDARD (Roy's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1734 in Newington, Hartford Co, CT. Union died on 15 May 1774, aged about 39, in Tyringham, Berkshire Co, MA.

John Kellogg¹³²⁰ married Union Stoddard. They had one daughter:
 Abigail Kellogg¹²⁴⁹ in 1758

1322. CALEB PENDLETON, JR. (Roy's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 6 June 1697 in Westerly, Washington Co, RI to Caleb Pendleton¹³⁷¹ and Elizabeth Cottrell¹³⁷². Caleb died on 15 May 1740, aged 42, in Colchester, New London Co, CT.

Caleb Pendleton, Jr., aged 19, married Mercy Mary Randall¹²⁵⁵, aged 17, on 12 July 1716 in Westerly, Kings Co, RI.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 15 May 1740, .

1323. PRUDENCE PALMER (Roy's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 29 February 1724 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Ichabod Palmer, Jr.¹³⁷³ and Elizabeth Sanford Noyes¹³⁷⁴.
1324. THOMAS PALMER (Roy's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 27 January 1726 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Ichabod Palmer, Jr.¹³⁷³ and Elizabeth Sanford Noyes¹³⁷⁴. Thomas died in 1752, aged about 26, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1325. ELIZABETH PALMER (Roy's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 25 March 1728 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Ichabod Palmer, Jr.¹³⁷³ and Elizabeth Sanford Noyes¹³⁷⁴.
1326. HANNAH PALMER (Roy's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 20 December 1733 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Ichabod Palmer, Jr.¹³⁷³ and Elizabeth Sanford Noyes¹³⁷⁴. Hannah died on 8 January 1803, aged 69.
1327. MARY PALMER (Roy's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 July 1736 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Ichabod Palmer, Jr.¹³⁷³ and Elizabeth Sanford Noyes¹³⁷⁴. Mary died on 6 July 1754, aged 18.
1328. LUCY PALMER (Roy's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 June 1739 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Ichabod Palmer, Jr.¹³⁷³ and Elizabeth Sanford Noyes¹³⁷⁴.
1329. ELIAS SANFORD PALMER (Roy's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 March 1742 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Ichabod Palmer, Jr.¹³⁷³ and Elizabeth Sanford Noyes¹³⁷⁴. Elias died on 6 June 1821, aged 79, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. He was buried in Palmer Cemetery #15, North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
(Elias married twice. He was married to Phebe Palmer¹³³⁰ and Lucy Randall¹³³¹.)
Note: See Notes Section - reference 68.
1330. PHEBE PALMER (Roy's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 15 September 1742 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Phebe died on 13 September 1793, aged 50, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. She was buried in Palmer Cemetery #15, North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Elias Sanford Palmer¹³²⁹, aged 19, married Phebe Palmer, aged 18, on 15 March 1761 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 13 September 1793, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1331. LUCY RANDALL (Roy's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 14 May 1751 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Randall, IV¹²²¹ and Lucinda "Lucy" Brown¹²²². Lucy died on 14 November 1831, aged 80, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Lucy had six children:
Amos Breed, Jr. in 1769
Jesse Breed¹⁰³⁶ in 1771
Jedidiah Breed in 1773
Lucy Breed in 1776
Jonas Breed in 1779
Elias Breed¹⁰⁴² in 1782
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 30 March 1785, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Elias Sanford Palmer¹³²⁹, when older than 51, married Lucy Randall, when older than 42, after 1793.
1332. HANNAH AVERY (Roy's four-times-great-great-aunt), also recorded as Hanna, was born in 1698 in Great Nine Partners, Dutchess Co, NY to Edward Avery¹³⁷⁹ and Hannah (x) Avery¹³⁸⁰.
1333. WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, JR. (Roy's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1698 in Westchester, Westchester Co, NY. William died in 1772, aged about 74, in Chatham Co, NY. He was buried in 1772 in Sutherland Cemetery, Chatham Co, NY.
William Sutherland, Jr. married Hannah Avery¹³³².
1334. NEHEMIA AVERY (Roy's four-times-great-great-uncle), also recorded as Nehemia, was born to Edward Avery¹³⁷⁹ and Hannah (x) Avery¹³⁸⁰.
1335. CHRISTOPHER AVERY (Roy's four-times-great-great-uncle), also recorded as Christopher, was born to Edward Avery¹³⁷⁹ and Hannah (x) Avery¹³⁸⁰.

1336. DANIEL PALMER (Roy's cousin, six times removed,) was born in 1701 to Nehemiah Palmer, Jr.¹⁴¹⁸ and Margaret Smith¹⁴¹⁹.
1337. NEHEMIAH PALMER, III (Roy's cousin, six times removed,) was born on 9 April 1702 to Nehemiah Palmer, Jr.¹⁴¹⁸ and Margaret Smith¹⁴¹⁹. Nehemiah died on 25 July 1762, aged 60.
1338. LYDIA PALMER (Roy's cousin, six times removed,) was born in 1702 to Nehemiah Palmer, Jr.¹⁴¹⁸ and Margaret Smith¹⁴¹⁹.
1339. DANIEL PALMER (Roy's cousin, six times removed,) was born on 10 June 1704 to Nehemiah Palmer, Jr.¹⁴¹⁸ and Margaret Smith¹⁴¹⁹.
1340. SAMUEL PALMER (Roy's cousin, six times removed,) was born on 7 April 1707 to Nehemiah Palmer, Jr.¹⁴¹⁸ and Margaret Smith¹⁴¹⁹. Samuel died on 5 August 1727, aged 20.
1341. NATHAN PALMER (Roy's cousin, six times removed,) was born on 24 October 1711 to Nehemiah Palmer, Jr.¹⁴¹⁸ and Margaret Smith¹⁴¹⁹.
1342. RUFUS PALMER (Roy's cousin, six times removed,) was born on 7 October 1713 to Nehemiah Palmer, Jr.¹⁴¹⁸ and Margaret Smith¹⁴¹⁹.
1343. HULDA PALMER (Roy's cousin, six times removed,) was born on 15 November 1715 to Nehemiah Palmer, Jr.¹⁴¹⁸ and Margaret Smith¹⁴¹⁹. Hulda died on 25 July 1727, aged 11.
1344. LYDIA PALMER (Roy's cousin, six times removed,) was born on 16 August 1718 to Nehemiah Palmer, Jr.¹⁴¹⁸ and Margaret Smith¹⁴¹⁹. Lydia died on 25 June 1727, aged 8.
1345. JAMES PALMER (Roy's cousin, six times removed,) was born on 13 July 1720 to Nehemiah Palmer, Jr.¹⁴¹⁸ and Margaret Smith¹⁴¹⁹. James died on 20 June 1794, aged 73.
1346. REBECCA PALMER (Roy's cousin, six times removed,) was born on 13 April 1725 to Nehemiah Palmer, Jr.¹⁴¹⁸ and Margaret Smith¹⁴¹⁹.

Generation of Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

1347. JOHN RANDALL (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 28 May 1629 in Bath, Somerset, England to Matthew Randall, Jr.¹⁴²² and Margaret Trevisa¹⁴²³. John died on 5 October 1684, aged 55, in Westerly, Washington Co, RI. He was buried in October 1684 in Seventh Day Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashaway, Washington Co, RI.
1348. ELIZABETH MORTON (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 10 September 1631 in St James Parish, Clerkenwell, London, England to William Morton¹⁴²⁵ and Bridget Street¹⁴²⁶. Elizabeth died in 1685, aged about 53, in Westerly, Washington Co, RI.
 John Randall¹³⁴⁷, when younger than 36, married Elizabeth Morton, when younger than 34, before 1666 in London, England. They had one son:
 John Randall, II¹²⁹⁰ in 1666
1349. JOHN BALDWIN (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 28 October 1635 in Aston Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England. John died on 19 August 1683, aged 47.
1350. REBECCA PALMER (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 7 July 1647 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co, MA to Walter Palmer¹⁴²⁷ and Rebecca Short¹⁴²⁸. Rebecca died on 2 May 1713, aged 65, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. (Rebecca married twice. She was married to Elisha Chesebrough¹³⁵¹ and John Baldwin¹³⁴⁹.)
 John Baldwin¹³⁴⁹, aged 36, married Rebecca Palmer, aged 25, on 24 July 1672. They had one daughter:
 Mary Baldwin¹²⁹¹ in 1675
1351. ELISHA CHESEBROUGH (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother's ex-husband) was born on 4 June 1637 in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA. Elisha died on 1 September 1670, aged 33, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 Elisha Chesebrough, aged 27, married Rebecca Palmer¹³⁵⁰, aged 17, on 20 April 1665 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 1 September 1670, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

1352. NICHOLAS COTTRELL, II (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1640 in Westerly, Washington Co, RI to Nicholas Cottrell, I¹⁴²⁹ and Martha (x) Cottrell¹⁴³⁰. Nicholas died on 2 December 1715, aged about 75, in Westerly, Washington Co, RI.
1353. ANNA PEABODY (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1642 in North Kingston, Washington, RI to John Peabody¹⁴³¹ and Dorothy Tooley¹⁴³². Anna died on 10 January 1712, aged about 69.
 Nicholas Cottrell, II¹³⁵², aged about 18, married Anna Peabody, aged about 16, in 1658 in Westerly, Washington Co, RI.
 They had two children:
 Elizabeth Cottrell¹³⁷² in 1670
 Nicholas Cottrell, III¹²⁹³ in 1685
1354. JAMES PENDLETON (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1628 in England to Bryan Pendleton¹⁴³³ and Eleanor Price¹⁴³⁴. James died on 29 November 1709, aged about 81, in Westerly, Washington Co, RI.
 (James married twice. He was married to Mary Palmer¹³⁵⁶ and Hannah Goodenow¹³⁵⁵.)
1355. HANNAH GOODENOW (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 28 November 1639 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co, MA to Edmund Goodenow¹⁴³⁵ and Anne Barry¹⁴³⁶. Hannah died on 5 April 1688, aged 48, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 James Pendleton¹³⁵⁴, aged about 27, married Hannah Goodenow, aged 16, on 29 April 1656 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co, MA. They had one daughter:
 Dorothy Pendleton¹²⁹⁴ in 1686
1356. MARY PALMER (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather's ex-wife) was born in 1629 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co, MA. Mary died on 7 November 1655, aged about 26, in Sudbury, Middlesex Co, MA.
 James Pendleton¹³⁵⁴, aged about 19, married Mary Palmer, aged about 18, on 22 October 1647 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co, MA.
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 7 November 1655, .
1357. JOSEPH PALMER (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 3 October 1663 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nehemiah Palmer¹⁴³⁷ and Hannah Lord Stanton¹⁴³⁸. Joseph died on 31 January 1710, aged 46, in Voluntown, New London Co, CT.
1358. FRANCES PRENTICE (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Francis, was born on 12 November 1667 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Thomas Prentice¹⁴³⁹ and Rebecca Jackson¹⁴⁴⁰. Frances died in 1710, aged about 42, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 Joseph Palmer¹³⁵⁷ married Frances Prentice. They had one son:
 Joseph Palmer, II¹²⁹⁵ in 1690
1359. GERSHOM PALMER (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 16 June 1644 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA to Walter Palmer¹⁴²⁷ and Rebecca Short¹⁴²⁸. Gershom died on 27 September 1718, aged 74, in New London Co, CT.
1360. ANN DENISON (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 20 May 1649 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co, MA to George Denison¹⁴⁴¹ and Ann Borodell¹⁴⁴². Ann died on 17 November 1706, aged 57, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 Gershom Palmer¹³⁵⁹, aged 23, married Ann Denison, aged 18, on 28 November 1667 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. They had two children:
 Ichabod Palmer¹⁴⁶⁰ in 1677
 Mary Palmer¹²⁹⁶ in 1689
1361. ROBERT COATES (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1659 in Lynn, Essex Co, MA to Robert Coates¹⁴⁴³ and Jane Sumner¹⁴⁴⁴. Robert died on 2 May 1724, aged about 64, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1362. MARY HODGKINS (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 6 April 1661 in Ipswich, Essex Co, MA to William Hodgkins¹⁴⁴⁵ and Grace Dutch¹⁴⁴⁶. Mary died on 2 April 1705, aged 43, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 Robert Coates¹³⁶¹ married Mary Hodgkins. They had one son:
 William Coates¹²⁹⁷ in 1689
1363. SAMUEL BILL (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1665 in Ipswich, Essex Co, MA to Philip Bill¹⁴⁴⁷ and Hannah Waite¹⁴⁴⁸. Samuel died on 27 January 1730, aged about 64, in Groton, New London Co, CT.
1364. MERCY HOUGHTON (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1669 in Groton, New London Co, CT. Mercy died in 1714, aged about 45, in Groton, New London Co, CT.
 Samuel Bill¹³⁶³ married Mercy Houghton. They had one daughter:
 Hannah Bill¹²⁹⁸ in 1691
1365. JOHN CHAPMAN (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1652 in London, Middlesex, England to Steven Chapman¹⁴⁴⁹ and Margare Elgar¹⁴⁵⁰. John died in 1696, aged about 44, in London, Middlesex, England.

1366. JOANNA "JOAN" SUMNER (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Joannah "Joan", was born in 1644 in Bicester, Oxford, England to William Sumner¹⁴⁵¹ and Mary West¹⁴⁵². Joanna died in 1695, aged about 51, in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA.
 John Chapman¹³⁶⁵, aged about 38, married Joanna "Joan" Sumner, aged about 46, in 1690 in England. They had one son:
 John Chapman¹²⁹⁹ in 1690
1367. THOMAS BROWNE (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 1 January 1654 in Lynn, Essex Co, MA to Thomas Browne¹⁴⁵⁴ and Mary Newhall¹⁴⁵⁵. Thomas died on 27 December 1723, aged 69, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1368. HANNAH COLLINS (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 1 February 1660 in Lynn, Essex Co, MA to Henry Collins¹⁴⁵⁶ and Mary Tolman¹⁴⁵⁷. Hannah died on 27 December 1723, aged 63, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 Thomas Browne¹³⁶⁷ married Hannah Collins. They had one daughter:
 Sarah Browne¹³⁰⁰ in 1689
1369. SAMUEL SMITH (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in January 1659. Samuel died on 28 August 1701, aged 42.
1370. MARY CHURCH (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 23 January 1665 to Samuel Church¹⁴⁵⁸ and Mary Churchill¹⁴⁵⁹. Mary died on 18 June 1700, aged 35.
 Samuel Smith¹³⁶⁹, aged 23, married Mary Church, aged 17, on 16 November 1682. They had one son:
 Benoni Smith¹³⁰¹ in 1700
1371. CALEB PENDLETON (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 8 August 1669 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co, NH. Caleb died on 19 March 1746, aged 76, in Westerly, Washington Co, RI.
1372. ELIZABETH COTTRELL (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1670 in Providence, RI to Nicholas Cottrell, II¹³⁵² and Anna Peabody¹³⁵³. Elizabeth died on 12 January 1709, aged about 38, in Westerly, Washington Co, RI.
 Caleb Pendleton¹³⁷¹, aged about 22, married Elizabeth Cottrell, aged about 22, in 1692 in Springfield, Hampden Co, MA. They had two children:
 Caleb Pendleton, Jr.¹³²² in 1697
 Ruth Pendleton¹³⁰² in 1707
1373. ICHABOD PALMER, JR. (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 25 October 1702 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Ichabod Palmer¹⁴⁶⁰ and Hannah Palmer¹⁴⁶¹. Ichabod died on 15 November 1749, aged 47, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1374. ELIZABETH SANFORD NOYES (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 11 October 1706 in Westerly, Washington Co, RI. Elizabeth died on 6 January 1761, aged 54, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 Ichabod Palmer, Jr.¹³⁷³ married Elizabeth Sanford Noyes. They had eight children:
 Prudence Palmer¹³²³ in 1724
 Thomas Palmer¹³²⁴ in 1726
 Elizabeth Palmer¹³²⁵ in 1728
 Ichabod Palmer, III¹³⁰³ in 1730
 Hannah Palmer¹³²⁶ in 1733
 Mary Palmer¹³²⁷ in 1736
 Lucy Palmer¹³²⁸ in 1739
 Elias Sanford Palmer¹³²⁹ in 1742
1375. OLIVER GRANT (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 30 September 1703 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Josiah Grant¹⁴⁶² and Rebecca Miner¹⁴⁶³. Oliver died on 7 May 1757, aged 53, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1376. SILENCE WILLIAMS (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 7 December 1703 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Ebenezer Williams¹⁴⁶⁴ and Mary Wheeler¹⁴⁶⁵. Silence died on 15 January 1747, aged 43, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 Oliver Grant¹³⁷⁵ married Silence Williams. They had two children:
 Mary Grant¹³⁰⁴ in 1737
 Deborah Grant¹³⁰⁶ in 1746
1377. ICHABOD BROWN (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 12 March 1704 in North Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Browne¹⁴⁶⁶ and Elizabeth Miner¹⁴⁶⁷. Ichabod died on 4 October 1767, aged 63, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1378. SARAH CHAPMAN (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 25 November 1710 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Sarah died on 5 October 1767, aged 56.
 Ichabod Brown¹³⁷⁷ married Sarah Chapman. They had one son:
 Asa Brown¹³⁰⁵ in 1740

1379. EDWARD AVERY (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather), also recorded as Edward, was born in 1671 in Hempstead, Long Island, Nassau Co, NY to Edward Avery, I¹⁴⁶⁸ and Mary Edgeley¹⁴⁶⁹. Edward died in Eastchester, Westchester Co, NY.
1380. HANNAH (X) AVERY (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1673 in Eastchester, Westchester Co, NY. Edward Avery¹³⁷⁹, aged about 21, married Hannah (x) Avery, aged about 19, about 1692 in Eastchester, Westchester Co, NY. They had four children:
 Hannah Avery¹³³² in 1698
 John "Jan" Avery¹³⁰⁷ in 1714
 Nehemia Avery¹³³⁴
 Christopher Avery¹³³⁵
1381. ROBERT WILLEMS (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather), also recorded as Robert, was born in 1673.
1382. MARATIE JURCKSE (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1675.
 Robert Willems¹³⁸¹ married Maratie Jurckse. They had one daughter:
 Rachel Willemese¹³⁰⁸ in 1716
1383. SAMUEL SANFORD (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in March 1679 in Milford, New Haven Co, CT. Samuel died in 1729, aged about 50.
1384. ESTHER BALDWIN (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 25 May 1683 in Milford, New Haven Co, CT. Esther died in 1704, aged about 21.
 Samuel Sanford¹³⁸³, aged 22, married Esther Baldwin, aged 18, in January 1702. They had one son:
 Samuel Sanford, Jr.¹³¹⁰ in 1704
1385. JOHN GILLETT (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather), also recorded as John and John, was born on 6 August 1673 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co, CT. John died on 27 December 1717, aged 44, in Wethersfield, Hartford Co, CT.
1386. SARAH TRYON (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 1 January 1675 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co, CT. Sarah died on 15 May 1758, aged 83, in Newton, Fairfield Co, CT.
 John Gillett¹³⁸⁵, aged 23, married Sarah Tryon, aged 22, on 7 April 1697 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co, CT. They had one daughter:
 Hannah Gillett¹³¹¹ in 1705
1387. DANIEL CLARK (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 28 June 1677 in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT to John Clark¹⁴⁷⁰ and Mary Walker¹⁴⁷¹. Daniel died between 1741 and 1743, aged about 65, in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.
1388. HANNAH BEECHER (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 23 June 1679 in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT. Hannah died on 7 June 1751, aged 71, in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.
 Daniel Clark¹³⁸⁷, aged about 24, married Hannah Beecher, aged about 22, in 1701 in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT. They had one son:
 Daniel Clark¹³¹² in 1709
1389. DANIEL THOMAS (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 14 February 1676 in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT to Daniel Thomas¹⁴⁷² and Rebecca Thompson¹⁴⁷³. Daniel died on 9 July 1760, aged 84, in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.
1390. EUNICE BROWN (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 26 October 1681 in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT. Eunice died on 24 March 1738, aged 56, in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.
 Daniel Thomas¹³⁸⁹, aged 26, married Eunice Brown, aged 21, on 10 December 1702 in New Haven Co, CT. They had one daughter:
 Lydia Thomas¹³¹³ in 1707
1391. CAPTAIN THEOPHILUS "DEACON" HULL (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1654 in Newtown Fairfield Co, CT to Cornelius Hull¹⁴⁷⁴ and Rebecca Jones¹⁴⁷⁵. Theophilus became generally known as "Deacon". Deacon died on 5 June 1710, aged about 55, in Newtown Fairfield Co, CT.
1392. MARY SANFORD (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 3 April 1670 in Boston, MA to Ezekiel Sanford¹⁴⁷⁶ and Rebecca Whelpley¹⁴⁷⁷. Mary died in 1712, aged about 42, in Newtown Fairfield Co, CT.
 Theophilus "Deacon" Hull¹³⁹¹, aged about 39, married Mary Sanford, aged about 23, in 1693 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT. They had one son:
 John Hull, Sr.¹³¹⁴ in 1704
1393. FREEGRACE ADAMS (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born between 1675 and 1680 in Ipswich, Essex Co, MA to Samuel Adams¹⁴⁷⁸ and Mehitabel Norton¹⁴⁷⁹. Freegrace died in 1750, aged about 71, in Newtown, Fairfield Co, CT.
1394. MARY GALPIN (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1679 in Rye, Westchester Co, NY to John Galpin¹⁴⁸⁰ and Mary Morgan¹⁴⁸¹. Mary died on 17 June 1760, aged about 80, in Rye, Westchester Co, NY.

Freegrace Adams¹³⁹³, aged about 21, married Mary Galpin, aged about 20, on 8 January 1700 in Stratford, Fairfield, CT.
 They had one daughter:
 Elizabeth Adams¹³¹⁵ in 1706

1395. SAMUEL SUMMERS (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1669 in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT to Henry Summers, II¹⁴⁸² and Sarah Gregory¹⁴⁸³. Samuel died on 4 May 1728, aged about 58, in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT.

1396. ABIGAIL REED (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Abigail, was born in 1679 in Stratfield, Fairfield Co, CT. Abigail died on 24 January 1767, aged about 87, in Newtown, Fairfield Co, CT. She was buried in Bekshire Cemetery, Newtown Fairfield Co, CT.

Samuel Summers¹³⁹⁵ married Abigail Reed. They had one son:
 Samuel Summers, Jr.¹³¹⁶ in 1700

1397. ROBERT TURNEY (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 6 March 1673 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT. Robert died in February 1741, aged 67, in Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT.

1398. REBECCA ODELL (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1671 in Fairfield Co, CT to John Odell¹⁴⁸⁵ and Mary Walker¹⁴⁸⁶. Rebecca died in 1741, aged about 70, in Fairfield Co, CT.

(Rebecca married twice. She was married to Luke Guire¹³⁹⁹ and Robert Turney¹³⁹⁷.)

Robert Turney¹³⁹⁷, aged about 19, married Rebecca Odell, aged about 21, about 1692. They had one daughter:
 Rebecca Turney¹³¹⁷ in 1704

1399. LUKE GUIRE (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother's husband) was born in 1664 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT. Luke died on 10 April 1699, aged about 34, in Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT.

Luke Guire married Rebecca Odell¹³⁹⁸, and they were divorced.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 69.

1400. SAMUEL CULVER (Roy's five-times-great-grandfather), also recorded as Samuel, was born on 11 February 1691 in Norwich, New London Co, CT to Edward J Culver¹⁴⁸⁷ and Sarah Backus¹⁴⁸⁸. Samuel died on 6 July 1770, aged 79, in Litchfield, Litchfield Co, CT.

1401. HANNAH HIBBARD (Roy's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 19 February 1691 in Wenham, Essex, Co MA to Robert Hibbard¹⁴⁸⁹ and Mary Walden¹⁴⁹⁰. Hannah died on 6 July 1770, aged 79, in Litchfield, Litchfield Co, CT.

Samuel Culver¹⁴⁰⁰ married Hannah Hibbard. They had one son:
 Samuel Culver¹³¹⁸ in 1720

1402. JOHN PALMER (Roy's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1615 in Yetminster, Dorset, England to Walter Palmer¹⁴²⁷ and Elizabeth "Ann" Smith Brewster¹⁶¹⁶. John died on 24 August 1677, aged about 62, in Charlestown, Suffolk Co, MA.

1403. WILLIAM PALMER (Roy's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1619 in Yetminster, Dorset, England to Walter Palmer¹⁴²⁷ and Elizabeth "Ann" Smith Brewster¹⁶¹⁶. William died on 27 March 1697, aged about 77, in Killingworth, Middlesex Co, CT.

1404. JONAS PALMER (Roy's five-times-great-great-uncle), also recorded as Jonah, was born in 1620 in Yetminster, Dorset, England to Walter Palmer¹⁴²⁷ and Elizabeth "Ann" Smith Brewster¹⁶¹⁶. Jonas died on 22 June 1709, aged about 88, in Rehoboth, Bristol Co, MA.

(Jonas married twice. He was married to Elisabeth Grissell¹⁴⁰⁵ and Abigail Carpenter¹⁴⁰⁶.)

1405. ELISABETH GRISELL (Roy's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1637 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. Elisabeth died on 11 February 1692, aged about 54, in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA.

Jonas Palmer¹⁴⁰⁴ married Elisabeth Grissell.

1406. ABIGAIL CARPENTER (Roy's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 31 May 1629 in Shabourne, Wiltshire, England. Abigail died on 5 March 1710, aged 80, in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA.

Jonas Palmer¹⁴⁰⁴ married Abigail Carpenter.

1407. ELIZABETH PALMER (Roy's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1623 in Yetminster, Dorset, England to Walter Palmer¹⁴²⁷ and Elizabeth "Ann" Smith Brewster¹⁶¹⁶. Elizabeth died after 1677, when older than 54, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

1408. HANNAH PALMER (Roy's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 June 1634 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co, MA to Walter Palmer¹⁴²⁷ and Rebecca Short¹⁴²⁸. Hannah died in 1690, aged about 56, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

(Hannah married three times. She was married to Thomas Hewitt¹⁴⁰⁹, Roger Sterry¹⁴¹⁰ and John Fish¹⁴¹¹.)

1409. THOMAS HEWITT (Roy's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born between 1625 and 1635 in England. Thomas died in 1662, aged about 31, in Lost at Sea.
Thomas Hewitt, aged about 28, married Hannah Palmer¹⁴⁰⁸, aged 24, on 26 April 1659 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1662, .
1410. ROGER STERRY (Roy's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 1 April 1640 in England. Roger died in 1679, aged about 39, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Roger Sterry, aged 31, married Hannah Palmer¹⁴⁰⁸, aged 37, on 27 December 1671 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 27 December 1671, .
1411. JOHN FISH (Roy's five-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 21 January 1621 in England. John died in 1689, aged about 68, in Groton, New London Co, CT.
John Fish, aged 60, married Hannah Palmer¹⁴⁰⁸, aged 47, on 25 August 1681 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1412. ELIHU PALMER (Roy's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 25 January 1636 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co, MA to Walter Palmer¹⁴²⁷ and Rebecca Short¹⁴²⁸. Elihu died on 5 September 1666, aged 30, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1413. MOSES PALMER (Roy's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 6 April 1640 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co, MA to Walter Palmer¹⁴²⁷ and Rebecca Short¹⁴²⁸. Moses died on 6 July 1701, aged 61, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1414. BENJAMIN PALMER (Roy's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 May 1642 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co, MA to Walter Palmer¹⁴²⁷ and Rebecca Short¹⁴²⁸. Benjamin died on 10 April 1716, aged 73, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1415. ELIHU PALMER (Roy's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 March 1666 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nehemiah Palmer¹⁴³⁷ and Hannah Lord Stanton¹⁴³⁸. Elihu died on 14 December 1674, aged 8, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1416. JONATHAN PALMER (Roy's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 7 August 1668 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nehemiah Palmer¹⁴³⁷ and Hannah Lord Stanton¹⁴³⁸. Jonathan died on 26 August 1726, aged 58, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1417. DANIEL PALMER (Roy's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 November 1672 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nehemiah Palmer¹⁴³⁷ and Hannah Lord Stanton¹⁴³⁸. Daniel died on 31 August 1751, aged 78, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1418. NEHAMIAH PALMER, JR. (Roy's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1677 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nehemiah Palmer¹⁴³⁷ and Hannah Lord Stanton¹⁴³⁸.
1419. MARGARET SMITH (Roy's five-times-great-great-aunt by marriage). Margaret died on 4 June 1726 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Nehemiah Palmer, Jr.¹⁴¹⁸, aged about 23, married Margaret Smith on 25 March 1701. They had eleven children:
Daniel Palmer¹³³⁶ in 1701
Nehemiah Palmer, III¹³³⁷ in 1702
Lydia Palmer¹³³⁸ in 1702
Daniel Palmer¹³³⁹ in 1704
Samuel Palmer¹³⁴⁰ in 1707
Nathan Palmer¹³⁴¹ in 1711
Rufus Palmer¹³⁴² in 1713
Hulda Palmer¹³⁴³ in 1715
Lydia Palmer¹³⁴⁴ in 1718
James Palmer¹³⁴⁵ in 1720
Rebecca Palmer¹³⁴⁶ in 1725
1420. JOHN BROWN, II (Roy's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in December 1701 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to John Browne¹⁴⁶⁶ and Elizabeth Miner¹⁴⁶⁷. John died on 13 January 1764, aged 62.
John Brown, II, aged 27, married Abigail Randall¹²⁶⁰, aged 23, on 16 October 1729 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1421. JOSEPH SUMMERS (Roy's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 March 1695 in Milford, New Haven Co, CT to Henry Summers, II¹⁴⁸² and Mary Holbrook¹⁴⁸⁴. Joseph died in 1769, aged about 74.

Generation of Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

1422. MATTHEW RANDALL, JR. (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 3 July 1600 in Bath, Somerset, England to Matthew Randall¹⁴⁹¹ and Agnes Cullen¹⁴⁹². Matthew died on 16 January 1640, aged 39, in Bath, Somerset, England. (Matthew married twice. He was married to Elizabeth Moorsford¹⁴²⁴ and Margaret Trevisa¹⁴²³.)
1423. MARGARET TREVISA (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 16 June 1613 to John Trevisa¹⁴⁹³ and Margaret Courtenay¹⁴⁹⁴. Margaret died in 1641, aged about 28, in Cornwall, England. She was buried in England. Matthew Randall, Jr.¹⁴²², aged 38, married Margaret Trevisa, aged 25, on 20 February 1639 in Bath, Somerset, England. They had one son:
John Randall¹³⁴⁷ in 1629
1424. ELIZABETH MOORSFORD (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather's ex-wife) was born on 8 July 1592 in Bath, Somerset, England. Elizabeth died on 23 February 1639, aged 46. Matthew Randall, Jr.¹⁴²², aged 35, married Elizabeth Moorsford, aged 43, on 13 August 1635 in Bath, Somerset, England. The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 23 February 1639, .
1425. WILLIAM MORTON (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather), also recorded as Edward, was born in 1600 in London, Middlesex, England. William died in May 1673, aged about 72, in England.
1426. BRIDGET STREET (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1603 in Milbourne St Andrew, Dorset, England. Bridget died in 1687, aged about 84, in England. William Morton¹⁴²⁵, aged about 25, married Bridget Street, aged about 22, on 26 October 1625 in St Gregory by Saint Paul, London, England. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Morton¹³⁴⁸ in 1631
1427. WALTER PALMER (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born between 1585 and 1590 in Yetminster, Dorsetshire, England to John William Palmer¹⁴⁹⁵ and Elizabeth Verney¹⁴⁹⁶. Walter died on 10 November 1661, aged about 73, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. He was buried in 1661 in Wequetequock Cemetery, Stonington, New London Co, CT. (Walter married twice. He was married to Elizabeth "Ann" Smith Brewster¹⁶¹⁶ and Rebecca Short¹⁴²⁸.)
Note: See Notes Section - reference 70.
Walter married his indirect relation, Elizabeth "Ann" Smith Brewster¹⁶¹⁶.
1428. REBECCA SHORT (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born between 1589 and 1607 in England to Thomas Short¹⁴⁹⁷ and Ann (x) Short¹⁴⁹⁸. Rebecca died on 15 July 1671, aged about 73, in Charlestown, Suffolk Co, MA. Walter Palmer¹⁴²⁷, aged about 44, married Rebecca Short, aged about 34, on 1 June 1633 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co, MA. They had seven children:
Hannah Palmer¹⁴⁰⁸ in 1634
Elihu Palmer¹⁴¹² in 1636
Nehemiah Palmer¹⁴³⁷ in 1637
Moses Palmer¹⁴¹³ in 1640
Benjamin Palmer¹⁴¹⁴ in 1642
Gershom Palmer¹³⁵⁹ in 1644
Rebecca Palmer¹³⁵⁰ in 1647
1429. NICHOLAS COTTRELL, I (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1622 in Newport, Newport Co, RI to John Cottrell¹⁴⁹⁹ and Anne Parkes¹⁵⁰⁰. Nicholas died on 6 November 1683, aged about 61, in Taunton, Bristol Co, MA.
1430. MARTHA (X) COTTRELL (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1626 in Newport, Newport Co, RI. Martha died in 1680, aged about 54. Nicholas Cottrell, I¹⁴²⁹, aged about 27, married Martha (x) Cottrell, aged about 23, in 1649 in Westerly, Washington Co, RI. They had one son:
Nicholas Cottrell, II¹³⁵² in 1640
1431. JOHN PEABODY (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1612 in England to Ebenezer James Peabody¹⁵⁰¹ and Sarah Pearle¹⁵⁰². John died on 22 June 1687, aged about 74, in Newport, Newport Cot, RI.
1432. DOROTHY TOOLEY (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Dorothy, was born in August 1616 in England. Dorothy died in 1678, aged about 61. John Peabody¹⁴³¹, aged about 28, married Dorothy Tooley, aged about 23, in 1640 in North Kingston, Washington Co, RI. They had one daughter:
Anna Peabody¹³⁵³ in 1642
1433. BRYAN PENDLETON (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather), also recorded as Brian, was born in 1599 in Birmingham, Warwick, England to Edward Pendleton, II¹⁵⁰³ and Margerie Thomas¹⁵⁰⁴. Bryan died on 5 April 1681, aged about 81, in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co, NH.

1434. ELEANOR PRICE (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 23 April 1599 in St Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, England to Richard Price¹⁵⁰⁵ and Elizabeth Cromwell¹⁵⁰⁶. Eleanor died on 23 July 1689, aged 90, in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co, NH.
 Bryan Pendleton¹⁴³³ married Eleanor Price. They had one son:
 James Pendleton¹³⁵⁴ in 1628
1435. EDMUND GOODENOW (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born between 1610 and 1612 in Dunhead St Andrew, Wiltshire, England. Edmund died on 5 April 1688, aged about 76, in Sudbury, Middlesex Co, MA. He was buried on 6 April 1688 in Wayland, Middlesex Co, MA.
1436. ANNE BARRY (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1608 in Dunhead St Andrew, Wiltshire, England. Anne died on 9 March 1676, aged about 67, in Sudbury, Middlesex Co, MA.
 Edmund Goodenow¹⁴³⁵, aged about 22, married Anne Barry, aged about 26, in 1634 in Dunhead, St Andrew, Wiltshire, England. They had one daughter:
 Hannah Goodenow¹³⁵⁵ in 1639
1437. NEHEMIAH PALMER (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 2 November 1637 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co, MA to Walter Palmer¹⁴²⁷ and Rebecca Short¹⁴²⁸. Nehemiah died on 17 February 1718, aged 80, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1438. HANNAH LORD STANTON (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 21 March 1647 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Thomas Stanton¹⁵⁰⁷ and Anne Lord¹⁵⁰⁸. Hannah died on 17 October 1727, aged 80, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
 Nehemiah Palmer¹⁴³⁷, aged 25, married Hannah Lord Stanton, aged 15, on 20 November 1662 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. They had six children:
 Joseph Palmer¹³⁵⁷ in 1663
 Elihu Palmer¹⁴¹⁵ in 1666
 Jonathan Palmer¹⁴¹⁶ in 1668
 Daniel Palmer¹⁴¹⁷ in 1672
 Nehemiah Palmer, Jr.¹⁴¹⁸ in 1677
 Hannah Palmer¹⁴⁶¹ in 1680
1439. THOMAS PRENTICE (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 22 January 1650 in Nazing, Essex, England. Thomas died on 11 December 1724, aged 74, in Newton, Middlesex Co, MA.
1440. REBECCA JACKSON (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 12 October 1636 in White Chapel, London, Middlesex, England. Rebecca died in 1723, aged about 86, in Newton, Middlesex, England.
 Thomas Prentice¹⁴³⁹, aged about 20, married Rebecca Jackson, aged about 33, about 1670 in Newton, Middlesex Co, MA. They had one daughter:
 Frances Prentice¹³⁵⁸ in 1667
1441. CAPTAIN GEORGE DENISON (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1620 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertford, England to William Denison¹⁵⁰⁹ and Margaret Chandler¹⁵¹⁰. George died on 24 October 1694, aged about 74, in Hartford, Hartford Co, CT. He was buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Mystic, New London Co, CT.
1442. ANN BORODELL (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Ann and Anne, was born on 17 March 1616 in Cork Co, Ireland to John Hamilton Borodell¹⁵¹¹ and Anne Broughton¹⁵¹². Ann died on 26 September 1712, aged 96, in Hartford, Hartford Co, CT. She was buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Mystic, New London Co, CT.
 George Denison¹⁴⁴¹ married Ann Borodell. They had one daughter:
 Ann Denison¹³⁶⁰ in 1649
1443. ROBERT COATES (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1627 in Ipswich, Essex Co, MA. Robert died on 25 April 1708, aged about 80, in Lynn, Essex Co, MA.
1444. JANE SUMNER (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1638 in Ipswich, Essex Co, MA. Jane died in 1667, aged about 29, in Lynn, Essex Co, MA.
 Robert Coates¹⁴⁴³ married Jane Sumner. They had one son:
 Robert Coates¹³⁶¹ in 1659
1445. WILLIAM HODGKINS (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1622 in England to William Hodgkins¹⁵¹³ and Ann Winthrop¹⁵¹⁴. William died on 26 December 1683, aged about 61, in Ipswich, Essex Co, MA.
1446. GRACE DUTCH (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1629 in West Milton, Dorset, England to Osmond Dutch¹⁵¹⁵ and Grace Pratt¹⁵¹⁶. Grace died on 10 October 1694, aged about 65, in Ipswich, Essex Co, MA.
 William Hodgkins¹⁴⁴⁵ married Grace Dutch. They had one daughter:
 Mary Hodgkins¹³⁶² in 1661

1447. PHILIP BILL (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1620 in London, Middlesex, England. Philip died on 8 July 1689, aged about 69, in New London Co, CT.
1448. HANNAH WAITE (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Hannah, was born in 1624 in Groton, New London Co, CT. Hannah died in 1709, aged about 85, in Groton, New London Co, CT.
Philip Bill¹⁴⁴⁷ married Hannah Waite. They had one son:
Samuel Bill¹³⁶³ in 1665
1449. STEVEN CHAPMAN (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1616 in Folkestone, Kent Co, England to George Chapman¹⁵¹⁷ and Elizabeth Rolfe¹⁵¹⁸. Steven died on 23 April 1679, aged about 62, in Folkestone, Kent Co, England.
1450. MARGARE ELGAR (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1620 in Folkestone, Kent Co, England. Margare died on 23 April 1679, aged about 58, in Folkestone, Kent Co, England.
Steven Chapman¹⁴⁴⁹, aged about 25, married Margare Elgar, aged about 21, on 2 August 1641 in Folkestone, Kent Co, England. They had one son:
John Chapman¹³⁶⁵ in 1652
1451. WILLIAM SUMNER (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 27 January 1605 in Bicester, Oxford, England. William died on 9 December 1688, aged 83, in Dorchester, Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.
1452. MARY WEST (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 20 June 1606 in Bicester, Oxford, England. Mary died on 7 June 1676, aged 69, in Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA.
(Mary married twice. She was married to William Sumner¹⁴⁵¹ and Mr Weeks¹⁴⁵³.)
William Sumner¹⁴⁵¹ married Mary West. They had one daughter:
Joanna "Joan" Sumner¹³⁶⁶ in 1644
1453. MR WEEKS (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother's husband) was born in 1600.
Mr Weeks, aged about 22, married Mary West¹⁴⁵², aged about 16, in 1622 in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.
1454. THOMAS BROWNE (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1628 in Inkberrow, Worcester, England to Nicholas Browne¹⁵¹⁹ and Elizabeth "Betsey" Leids¹⁵²⁰. Thomas died on 28 August 1693, aged about 65, in Lynn, Essex Co, MA.
1455. MARY NEWHALL (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 14 July 1637 in England or Lynn, Essex Co, MA. Mary died on 25 September 1676, aged 39, in Newbury, Essex Co, MA.
Thomas Browne¹⁴⁵⁴ married Mary Newhall. They had two children:
Thomas Browne¹³⁶⁷ in 1654
John Browne¹⁴⁶⁶ in 1674
1456. HENRY COLLINS (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 29 October 1629 in Stepney, Middlesex, England. Henry died on 14 October 1722, aged 92, in Lynn, Essex Co, MA.
1457. MARY TOLMAN (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1630 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA. Mary died on 14 February 1723, aged about 92, in Lynn, Essex Co, MA.
Henry Collins¹⁴⁵⁶ married Mary Tolman. They had one daughter:
Hannah Collins¹³⁶⁸ in 1660
1458. SAMUEL CHURCH (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 9 May 1636 in England. Samuel died on 13 April 1684, aged 47, in Hadley, Hampshire Co, MA.
1459. MARY CHURCHILL (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 24 March 1639 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. Mary died in 1690, aged about 51, in Hadley, Hampshire, MA.
Samuel Church¹⁴⁵⁸ married Mary Churchill. They had one daughter:
Mary Church¹³⁷⁰ in 1665
1460. ICHABOD PALMER (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 2 September 1677 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Gershom Palmer¹³⁵⁹ and Ann Denison¹³⁶⁰. Ichabod died on 10 April 1752, aged 74, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1461. HANNAH PALMER (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 11 April 1680 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Nehemiah Palmer¹⁴³⁷ and Hannah Lord Stanton¹⁴³⁸. Hannah died on 17 October 1757, aged 77, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Ichabod Palmer¹⁴⁶⁰, aged about 20, married Hannah Palmer, aged about 18, in 1698 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
They had one son:
Ichabod Palmer, Jr.¹³⁷³ in 1702
1462. JOSIAH GRANT (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 19 May 1668 in Windsor, Hartford Co, CT. Josiah died on 28 March 1732, aged 63.

1463. REBECCA MINER (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 17 September 1672 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Rebecca died on 15 January 1747, aged 74, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Josiah Grant¹⁴⁶² married Rebecca Miner. They had one son:
Oliver Grant¹³⁷⁵ in 1703
1464. EBENEZER WILLIAMS (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 6 December 1666 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co, MA. Ebenezer died on 13 February 1747, aged 80, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1465. MARY WHEELER (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 22 November 1668 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Mary died on 3 November 1709, aged 40.
Ebenezer Williams¹⁴⁶⁴ married Mary Wheeler. They had one daughter:
Silence Williams¹³⁷⁶ in 1703
1466. JOHN BROWNE (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather), also recorded as John, was born on 30 April 1674 in Lynn, Essex Co, MA to Thomas Browne¹⁴⁵⁴ and Mary Newhall¹⁴⁵⁵. John died on 5 August 1733, aged 59, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. He was buried in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1467. ELIZABETH MINER (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in April 1674 in Stonington, New London Co, CT to Ephraim Miner¹⁵²¹ and Hannah Avery¹⁵²². Elizabeth died on 19 January 1736, aged 61, in North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
John Browne¹⁴⁶⁶ married Elizabeth Miner. They had two children:
John Brown, II¹⁴²⁰ in 1701
Ichabod Brown¹³⁷⁷ in 1704
1468. EDWARD AVERY, I (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1650 in Cornwall, England. Edward died in Eastchester/Yonkers, Westchester Co, NY.
1469. MARY EDGELEY (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1650 in East Hampton, Suffolk Co, NY. Edward Avery, I¹⁴⁶⁸ married Mary Edgeley. They had one son:
Edward Avery¹³⁷⁹ in 1671
1470. JOHN CLARK (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1637 in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT. John died on 22 March 1719, aged about 81, in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.
1471. MARY WALKER (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in March 1641 in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT. Mary died on 18 March 1711, aged 70, in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.
John Clark¹⁴⁷⁰, aged about 37, married Mary Walker, aged 34, on 28 May 1675 in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT. They had one son:
Daniel Clark¹³⁸⁷ in 1677
1472. DANIEL THOMAS (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 13 February 1644 in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT. Daniel died in February 1694, aged 50, in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.
1473. REBECCA THOMPSON (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 26 January 1652 in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT to John Thompson¹⁵²³ and Dorothy Harrison¹⁵²⁴. Rebecca died in 1716, aged about 64, in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.
Daniel Thomas¹⁴⁷², aged 24, married Rebecca Thompson, aged 17, on 3 February 1669 in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT. They had one son:
Daniel Thomas¹³⁸⁹ in 1676
1474. CORNELIUS HULL (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 9 April 1628 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. Cornelius died on 16 September 1695, aged 67, in Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT. He was buried in September 1695 in Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co, CT.
1475. REBECCA JONES (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1633 in Somerset, England. Rebecca died in 1696, aged about 63, in Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT.
Cornelius Hull¹⁴⁷⁴, aged 24, married Rebecca Jones, aged about 19, on 19 November 1652 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT. They had one son:
Theophilus "Deacon" Hull¹³⁹¹ in 1654
1476. EZEKIEL SANFORD (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1636 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA. Ezekiel died on 5 October 1683, aged about 47, in Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT.
1477. REBECCA WHELPLEY (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Rebecca and Rebecca, was born between 1644 and 1647 in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT to John Whelpley¹⁵²⁵ and Rebecca Bulkeley¹⁵²⁶. Rebecca died on 14 May 1697, aged about 50, in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT.

Ezekiel Sanford¹⁴⁷⁶ married Rebecca Whelpley. They had one daughter:
 Mary Sanford¹³⁹² in 1670

1478. SAMUEL ADAMS (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1635 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA. Samuel died after 1707, when older than 72.

1479. MEHITABEL NORTON (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1645 in Salem, Essex Co, MA to George Norton¹⁵²⁷ and Mary Machias¹⁵²⁸. Mehitabel died in 1683, aged about 38, in CT.
 Samuel Adams¹⁴⁷⁸, aged about 29, married Mehitabel Norton, aged about 19, on 20 December 1664 in Ipswich, Essex Co, MA. They had one son:
 Freegrace Adams¹³⁹³ about 1678

1480. JOHN GALPIN (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1648 in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT to Philip Galpin¹⁵²⁹ and Elizabeth Smith¹⁵³⁰. John died in 1726, aged about 78, in Rye, Westchester Co, NY.

1481. MARY MORGAN (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1652 in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT to John Morgan¹⁵³¹. Mary died in 1710, aged about 58, in Rye, Westchester Co, NY.
 John Galpin¹⁴⁸⁰, aged about 56, married Mary Morgan, aged about 52, on 9 August 1704 in Rye, Westchester Co, NY.
 They had one daughter:
 Mary Galpin¹³⁹⁴ in 1679

1482. HENRY SUMMERS, II (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1648 in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT to Henry Summers¹⁵³². Henry died on 1 September 1713, aged about 65, in Milford, New Haven Co, CT.
 (Henry married twice. He was married to Sarah Gregory¹⁴⁸³ and Mary Holbrook¹⁴⁸⁴.)

1483. SARAH GREGORY (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1644 in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT. Sarah died in 1695, aged about 51, in Milford, New Haven Co, CT.
 Henry Summers, II¹⁴⁸², aged about 20, married Sarah Gregory, aged about 24, in 1668 in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT.
 They had one son:
 Samuel Summers¹³⁹⁵ in 1669

1484. MARY HOLBROOK (Roy's six-times-great-step-grandmother) was born on 17 March 1650. Mary died in 1744, aged about 94.

Henry Summers, II¹⁴⁸², aged about 46, married Mary Holbrook, aged about 44, in 1694 in Milford, New Haven Co, CT.
 They had one son:
 Joseph Summers¹⁴²¹ in 1695

1485. JOHN ODELL (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 12 July 1643 in Concord, Middlesex, MA. John died on 16 May 1707, aged 63, in Stratford, Fairfield, CT.

1486. MARY WALKER (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 5 May 1647 in Boston, Suffolk, MA to Robert Walker¹⁵³³ and Sarah Leager¹⁵³⁴. Mary died on 18 March 1711, aged 63, in Fairfield Co, CT.
 John Odell¹⁴⁸⁵, aged about 22, married Mary Walker, aged about 19, in 1666. They had one daughter:
 Rebecca Odell¹³⁹⁸ in 1671

1487. EDWARD J CULVER (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 12 December 1654 in New London, New London Co, CT to Edward Culver¹⁵³⁵ and Ann Ellis¹⁵³⁶. Edward died in 1732, aged about 77, in Litchfield, Litchfield Co, CT.

1488. SARAH BACKUS (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 14 June 1663 in Norwich, New London Co, CT. Sarah died on 7 April 1732, aged 68, in Litchfield, Litchfield Co, CT.
 Edward J Culver¹⁴⁸⁷ married Sarah Backus. They had one son:
 Samuel Culver¹⁴⁰⁰ in 1691

1489. ROBERT HIBBARD (Roy's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 7 February 1648 in Beverly Salem, Essex Co, MA to Robert Hibbard¹⁵³⁷ and Joanna Luff¹⁵³⁸. Robert died on 29 April 1710, aged 62, in Wenham, Essex Co, MA.

1490. MARY WALDEN (Roy's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1654 in Wenham, Essex Co, MA to Edward Walden¹⁵³⁹ and Joan Crib¹⁵⁴⁰. Mary died on 7 March 1736, aged about 81.
 Robert Hibbard¹⁴⁸⁹, aged about 46, married Mary Walden, aged about 40, in 1694 in Wenham, Essex Co, MA. They had one daughter:
 Hannah Hibbard¹⁴⁰¹ in 1691

Generation of Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1491. MATTHEW RANDALL (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1571 in Bath, Somerset, England to John "the Younger" Randall¹⁵⁶⁹ and Johanna Webb¹⁵⁷⁰. Matthew died on 19 February 1627, aged about 55, in Bath, Somerset, England. He was buried on 23 February 1627 in Bath Abbey, Somerset, England.

Note: See Notes Section - reference 71.

1492. AGNES CULLEN (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 1 January 1571 in Bath, Somerset, England to William Cullen¹⁵⁷¹ and Jane Millard¹⁵⁷². Agnes died on 19 February 1628, aged 57, in Bath, Somerset, England. She was buried in February 1628 in Bath Abbey, Somerset, England.

Matthew Randall¹⁴⁹¹, aged about 23, married Agnes Cullen, aged 24, on 16 April 1595 in Bath, Somerset, England.

They had one son:

Matthew Randall, Jr.¹⁴²² in 1600

1493. JOHN TREVISA (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1575 in Cockadon, Cornwall, England. John died in 1630, aged about 55.

1494. MARGARET COURTENAY (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1577 in Ladock, Cornwall, England. Margaret died on 4 December 1658, aged about 81.

John Trevisa¹⁴⁹³, aged about 21, married Margaret Courtenay, aged about 19, on 1 December 1596 in Ladock, Cornwall, England. They had one daughter:

Margaret Trevisa¹⁴²³ in 1613

1495. JOHN WILLIAM PALMER (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 14 July 1544 in Parham, Sussex, England to Thomas Palmer¹⁵⁷³ and Catherine Stradling¹⁵⁷⁴. John died on 24 December 1586, aged 42, in Parham, Sussex, England.

1496. ELIZABETH VERNEY (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 2 September 1557 in Fairfield, Somerset, England to Henry Verney¹⁵⁷⁵ and Margaret Clarke¹⁵⁷⁶. Elizabeth died between 1590 and 1596, aged about 35, in Chilton Foliot, Wiltshire, England.

John William Palmer¹⁴⁹⁵, aged about 34, married Elizabeth Verney, aged about 21, about 1579 in Parham, Sussex, England. They had one son:

Walter Palmer¹⁴²⁷ about 1588

1497. THOMAS SHORT (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1577 in Charlestown, St Austell, Cornwall, England. Thomas died in 1605, aged about 28, in England.

1498. ANN (X) SHORT (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1578 in Charlestown, St Austell, Cornwall, England. Thomas Short¹⁴⁹⁷, aged about 15, married Ann (x) Short, aged about 14, about 1592 in Gillingham, Kent, England.

They had one daughter:

Rebecca Short¹⁴²⁸ about 1598

1499. JOHN COTTRELL (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 15 August 1591 in Worcester, England to Robert Cottrell¹⁵⁷⁷ and Anne Bohun¹⁵⁷⁸. John died after 1622, when older than 31, in Freetown, Bristol Co, MA.

1500. ANNE PARKES (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 27 September 1590 in Halesowen, Worcester, England. Anne died in 1640, aged about 49.

John Cottrell¹⁴⁹⁹ married Anne Parkes. They had one son:

Nicholas Cottrell, I¹⁴²⁹ in 1622

1501. EBENEZER JAMES PEABODY (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1582 in England. Ebenezer died in 1661, aged about 79.

1502. SARAH PEARLE (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1585 in England. Sarah died in 1660, aged about 75. Ebenezer James Peabody¹⁵⁰¹ married Sarah Pearle. They had one son:

John Peabody¹⁴³¹ in 1612

1503. EDWARD PENDLETON, II (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 6 March 1569 in Eccles, Manchester, England to Edward Pendleton, I¹⁵⁷⁹ and Ann Newton¹⁵⁸⁰. Edward died on 16 December 1597, aged 28, in England.

1504. MARGERIE THOMAS (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1575 in London, Middlesex, England. Margerie died in 1602, aged about 27.

Edward Pendleton, II¹⁵⁰³ married Margerie Thomas. They had one son:

Bryan Pendleton¹⁴³³ in 1599

1505. RICHARD PRICE (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1575 in Birmingham, Warwick, England. Richard died in 1603, aged about 28, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.

1506. ELIZABETH CROMWELL (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1578 in Birmingham, Warwick, England to Thomas Cromwell¹⁵⁸¹ and Anne (x) Cromwell¹⁵⁸². Elizabeth died in 1603, aged about 25, in Boston, Suffolk, MA.
Richard Price¹⁵⁰⁵ married Elizabeth Cromwell. They had one daughter:
Eleanor Price¹⁴³⁴ in 1599
1507. THOMAS STANTON (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 30 July 1616 in Wolverton, Warwick, England. Thomas died on 2 December 1677, aged 61, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1508. ANNE LORD (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Anna and Ann, was born on 18 September 1614 in Towcester, Northampton, England to Thomas Lord¹⁵⁸³ and Dorothy Bird¹⁵⁸⁴. Anne died on 4 September 1688, aged 73, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Thomas Stanton¹⁵⁰⁷, aged about 20, married Anne Lord, aged about 22, in 1637 in Hartford, Hartford Co, CT. They had one daughter:
Hannah Lord Stanton¹⁴³⁸ in 1647
1509. WILLIAM DENISON (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 3 February 1571 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertford, England. William died on 25 January 1654, aged 82, in Roxbury Co, MA.
1510. MARGARET CHANDLER (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 13 October 1577 in Bishop's Stortford, Hertford, England. Margaret died on 3 February 1646, aged 68, in Roxbury Co, MA.
William Denison¹⁵⁰⁹ married Margaret Chandler. They had one son:
George Denison¹⁴⁴¹ in 1620
1511. SIR JOHN HAMILTON BORODELL (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather), also recorded as John Hamilton and John Hamilton, was born between 1585 and 1590 in Cork, Ireland. John died on 31 March 1643, aged about 54, in London.
1512. ANNE BROUGHTON (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1593 in Cork, Ireland. Anne died in 1615, aged about 22.
John Hamilton Borodell¹⁵¹¹ married Anne Broughton. They had one daughter:
Ann Borodell¹⁴⁴² in 1616
1513. WILLIAM HODGKINS (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1590 in England. William died in 1641, aged about 51, in Ipswich, Essex Co, MA.
1514. ANN WINTHROP (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1590 in Ireland or England. Ann died in 1638, aged about 48, in Ireland or England.
William Hodgkins¹⁵¹³ married Ann Winthrop. They had one son:
William Hodgkins¹⁴⁴⁵ in 1622
1515. OSMOND DUTCH (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1603 in Bridport, Dorset, England. Osmond died in December 1684, aged about 81, in Gloucester, Essex Co, MA.
1516. GRACE PRATT (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1607 in Bridport, Dorset, England. Grace died on 10 October 1694, aged about 87, in Gloucester, Essex Co, MA.
Osmond Dutch¹⁵¹⁵ married Grace Pratt. They had one daughter:
Grace Dutch¹⁴⁴⁶ in 1629
1517. GEORGE CHAPMAN (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 10 March 1569 in Folkestone, Kent Co, England. George died on 20 July 1635, aged 66, in Folkestone, Kent Co, England.
1518. ELIZABETH ROLFE (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1572 in Folkestone, Kent Co, England to Stepayne Rolfe¹⁵⁸⁵ and Margaret (x) Rolfe¹⁵⁸⁶. Elizabeth died on 20 July 1635, aged about 63, in Folkestone, Kent Co, England.
George Chapman¹⁵¹⁷ married Elizabeth Rolfe. They had one son:
Steven Chapman¹⁴⁴⁹ in 1616
1519. NICHOLAS BROWNE (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1601 in Inkberrow, Worcester, England to Edward Browne¹⁵⁸⁷ and Jane Leids¹⁵⁸⁸. Nicholas died on 5 April 1673, aged about 71, in Reading, Norfolk Co, MA.
1520. ELIZABETH "BETSEY" LEIDS (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Elizabeth "Betsey" and Elizabeth "Betsey", was born in 1605 in Malford, Worcester, England. Elizabeth became generally known as "Betsey". Betsey died on 1 November 1674, aged about 69, in Reading, Norfolk Co, MA.
Nicholas Browne¹⁵¹⁹ married Elizabeth "Betsey" Leids. They had one son:
Thomas Browne¹⁴⁵⁴ in 1628
1521. EPHRAIM MINER (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 1 May 1642 in Hingham, Plymouth Co, MA to Thomas Miner¹⁵⁸⁹ and Grace Viola Palmer¹⁵⁹⁰. Ephraim died on 16 May 1724, aged 82, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.

1522. HANNAH AVERY (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 11 October 1644 in Gloucester, Essex Co, MA to James Avery¹⁵⁹¹ and Joanna Greenslade¹⁵⁹². Hannah died on 22 August 1721, aged 76, in New London, New London Co, CT. She was buried on 24 August 1721 in Taugwonk, North Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Ephraim Miner¹⁵²¹, aged 24, married Hannah Avery, aged 21, on 20 June 1666 in New London, New London Co, CT. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Miner¹⁴⁶⁷ in 1674
1523. JOHN THOMPSON (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 10 September 1614 in Preston Capes, Northampton, England. John died on 11 June 1674, aged 59, in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.
1524. DOROTHY HARRISON (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 24 April 1631 in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT. Dorothy died on 8 April 1690, aged 58, in New Haven, New Haven Co, CT.
John Thompson¹⁵²³, aged 27, married Dorothy Harrison, aged 10, on 10 September 1641 in New Haven, New Haven, CT. They had one daughter:
Rebecca Thompson¹⁴⁷³ in 1652
1525. JOHN WHELPLEY (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1607 in Fairfield Co, CT. John died in 1662, aged about 55, in Tratford, Fairfield Co, CT.
1526. REBECCA BULKELEY (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1620.
John Whelpley¹⁵²⁵ married Rebecca Bulkeley. They had one daughter:
Rebecca Whelpley¹⁴⁷⁷ about 1646
1527. GEORGE NORTON (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1606 in Dean, Bedfordshire, Englan. He became a Carpenter. George died in 1659, aged about 53, in Wenham, Essex Co, MA.
1528. MARY MACHIAS (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1613 in England. Mary died on 4 November 1694, aged about 81, in Salem, Essex Co, MA.
George Norton¹⁵²⁷, aged about 28, married Mary Machias, aged about 21, about 1634 in Salem, Essex Co, MA. They had one daughter:
Mehitabel Norton¹⁴⁷⁹ in 1645
1529. PHILIP GALPIN (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1625 in Bristol, Somerset, England. Philip died on 18 November 1684, aged about 59, in Rye, Westchester Co, NY.
1530. ELIZABETH SMITH (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1625 in Bristol, Somerset, England. Elizabeth died in Fairfield, Fairfield Co, CT.
Philip Galpin¹⁵²⁹ married Elizabeth Smith. They had one son:
John Galpin¹⁴⁸⁰ in 1648
1531. JOHN MORGAN (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1626.
John fathered one daughter:
Mary Morgan¹⁴⁸¹ in 1652
1532. HENRY SUMMERS (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1605 in England. Henry died on 2 November 1675, aged about 70.
Henry fathered one son:
Henry Summers, II¹⁴⁸² in 1648
1533. ROBERT WALKER (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in February 1606 in Lancashire, England. Robert died on 29 May 1687, aged 81, in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA. He was buried on 31 May 1687 in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.
1534. SARAH LEAGER (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in Hadleigh Suffolk, England to James "Jacob" Leager¹⁵⁹³ and Margaret Grimwood¹⁵⁹⁴. Sarah died on 21 December 1695 in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA.
Robert Walker¹⁵³³, aged about 28, married Sarah Leager about 1634 in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA. They had one daughter:
Mary Walker¹⁴⁸⁶ in 1647
1535. EDWARD CULVER (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1610 in Groton, England. Edward died in 1685, aged about 75, in Groton, New London Co, CT.
1536. ANN ELLIS (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 1 July 1619 in England. Ann died on 4 December 1687, aged 68, in New London Co, CT.
Edward Culver¹⁵³⁵, aged about 28, married Ann Ellis, aged 19, on 19 September 1638 in Dedham, Norfolk Co, MA. They had one son:
Edward J Culver¹⁴⁸⁷ in 1654

1537. ROBERT HIBBARD (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on 13 March 1613 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, Eng. Robert died on 7 May 1684, aged 71, in Beverly, Essex Co, MA.
1538. JOANNA LUFF (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on 9 September 1614 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England to John Luff¹⁵⁹⁵ and Bridget (x) Luff¹⁵⁹⁶. Joanna died on 6 April 1696, aged 81, in Wenham, Essex, MA.
Robert Hibbard¹⁵³⁷, aged 28, married Joanna Luff, aged 27, in September 1641 in Salem, Essex Co, MA. They had one son:
Robert Hibbard¹⁴⁸⁹ in 1648
1539. EDWARD WALDEN (Roy's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1629 in Wenham, Essex, Co MA to Foulke Waldern¹⁵⁹⁷ and Mary (x) Walden¹⁵⁹⁸. Edward died on 25 June 1679, aged about 49, in Wenham, Essex, Co MA.
1540. JOAN CRIB (Roy's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1632 in Burrington, Somerset, England. Joan died in 1654, aged about 22, in Wenham, Essex, Co MA.
Edward Walden¹⁵³⁹ married Joan Crib. They had one daughter:
Mary Walden¹⁴⁹⁰ in 1654
1541. JOHN MINER (Roy's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 3 June 1635 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co, MA to Thomas Miner¹⁵⁸⁹ and Grace Viola Palmer¹⁵⁹⁰. John died on 17 September 1716, aged 81, in Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT.
1542. ELIZABETH BOOTH (Roy's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in September 1649 in Stratford, Fairfield Co, CT. Elizabeth died on 24 October 1732, aged 83, in Woodbury, Litchfield Co, CT.
John Miner¹⁵⁴¹, aged 23, married Elizabeth Booth, aged 9, on 19 October 1658 in Fairfield Co, CT.
1543. CLEMENT MINER (Roy's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 4 April 1639 in Hingham, Plymouth Co, MA to Thomas Miner¹⁵⁸⁹ and Grace Viola Palmer¹⁵⁹⁰. Clement died on 8 November 1700, aged 61, in New London, New London Co, CT. He was buried in Old Burying Yard, New London, New London Co, CT.
(Clement married three times. He was married to Frances Burcham¹⁵⁴⁴, Martha Wellman¹⁵⁴⁵ and Joanna (x) Miner¹⁵⁴⁶.)
1544. FRANCES BURCHAM (Roy's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1640 in New London, New London Co, CT. Frances died on 6 December 1672, aged about 32, in New London, New London Co, CT.
Clement Miner¹⁵⁴³, aged 23, married Frances Burcham, aged about 22, on 26 November 1662 in New London, New London Co, CT.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 6 December 1672, .
1545. MARTHA WELLMAN (Roy's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1652 in New London, New London Co, CT. Martha died on 5 July 1681, aged about 29, in New London, New London Co, CT.
Clement Miner¹⁵⁴³, aged 33, married Martha Wellman, aged about 20, on 20 February 1673 in New London, New London Co, CT.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 5 July 1681, .
1546. JOANNA (X) MINER (Roy's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1640 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Joanna died on 10 October 1700, aged about 60, in New London, New London Co, CT.
Clement Miner¹⁵⁴³, when older than 42, married Joanna (x) Miner, when older than 41, after 1681 in New London, New London Co, CT.
1547. THOMAS MINER (Roy's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 10 May 1640 in Hingham, Plymouth Co, MA to Thomas Miner¹⁵⁸⁹ and Grace Viola Palmer¹⁵⁹⁰. Thomas died on 29 April 1662, aged 21, in Narragansett, RI.
1548. JOSEPH MINER (Roy's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 25 August 1644 in Hingham, Plymouth Co, MA to Thomas Miner¹⁵⁸⁹ and Grace Viola Palmer¹⁵⁹⁰. Joseph died on 1 February 1712, aged 67, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. (Joseph married twice. He was married to Mary "Marie" Avery¹⁵⁵⁹ and Bridget Chesebrough¹⁵⁴⁹.)
Joseph married his indirect relation, Mary "Marie" Avery¹⁵⁵⁹.
1549. BRIDGET CHESEBROUGH (Roy's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 15 March 1669 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Bridget died on 24 November 1758, aged 89, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Joseph Miner¹⁵⁴⁸, aged 65, married Bridget Chesebrough, aged 40, on 7 December 1709 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1550. MANASSAH MINER (Roy's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 April 1647 in New London, New London Co, CT to Thomas Miner¹⁵⁸⁹ and Grace Viola Palmer¹⁵⁹⁰. Manassah died on 22 August 1728, aged 81.
(Manassah married twice. He was married to Lydia Moore¹⁵⁵¹ and Frances West¹⁵⁵².)
1551. LYDIA MOORE (Roy's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 6 October 1649 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Lydia died on 12 August 1720, aged 70, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Manassah Miner¹⁵⁵⁰, aged 23, married Lydia Moore, aged 20, on 26 September 1670 in New London, New London Co, CT.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 12 August 1720, .

1552. FRANCES WEST (Roy's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1650 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Frances died in 1720, aged about 70, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Manassah Miner¹⁵⁵⁰, aged about 34, married Frances West, aged about 31, in 1681 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1553. ANN MINER (Roy's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 28 April 1649 in New London, New London Co, CT to Thomas Miner¹⁵⁸⁹ and Grace Viola Palmer¹⁵⁹⁰. Ann died on 13 August 1652, aged 3, in New London, New London Co, CT.
1554. MARIE "MARY" MINER (Roy's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 5 May 1651 in New London, New London Co, CT to Thomas Miner¹⁵⁸⁹ and Grace Viola Palmer¹⁵⁹⁰. Marie became generally known as "Mary". Mary died on 24 January 1660, aged 8, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1555. SAMUEL MINER (Roy's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 4 March 1653 in New London, New London Co, CT to Thomas Miner¹⁵⁸⁹ and Grace Viola Palmer¹⁵⁹⁰. Samuel died in February 1682, aged 28, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1556. MARIE "MARY" LORD (Roy's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1655 in Stonington, New London Co, CT. Marie became generally known as "Mary". Mary died on 4 December 1717, aged about 62, in East Haddam, Middlesex Co, CT.
Samuel Miner¹⁵⁵⁵, aged 28, married Marie "Mary" Lord, aged about 26, on 15 December 1681 in New London, New London Co, CT.
1557. HANNAH MINER (Roy's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 September 1655 in Mystic, New London Co, CT to Thomas Miner¹⁵⁸⁹ and Grace Viola Palmer¹⁵⁹⁰. Hannah died on 6 March 1692, aged 36, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Hannah married her indirect relation, Thomas Avery¹⁵⁶⁰.
1558. JAMES AVERY (Roy's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 16 December 1646 in Gloucester, Essex Co, MA to James Avery¹⁵⁹¹ and Joanna Greenslade¹⁵⁹². James died on 22 August 1728, aged 81, in Groton, New London Co, CT. He was buried in August 1728 in Morgan Avery Cemetery, Groton Co, CT.
1559. MARY "MARIE" AVERY (Roy's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 19 February 1648 in Gloucester, Essex Co, MA to James Avery¹⁵⁹¹ and Joanna Greenslade¹⁵⁹². Mary became generally known as "Marie". Marie died on 7 February 1708, aged 59, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Joseph Miner¹⁵⁴⁸, aged 24, married Mary "Marie" Avery, aged 20, on 23 October 1668 in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 7 February 1708, .
1560. THOMAS AVERY (Roy's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 6 May 1651 in New London, New London Co, CT to James Avery¹⁵⁹¹ and Joanna Greenslade¹⁵⁹². Thomas died on 5 January 1736, aged 84, in Montville, New London Co, CT.
(Thomas married twice. He was married to Hannah Miner¹⁵⁵⁷ and Hannah Raymond¹⁵⁶¹.)
Thomas Avery, aged 26, married Hannah Miner¹⁵⁵⁷, aged 22, on 22 October 1677 in New London, New London Co, CT.
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1692, .
1561. HANNAH RAYMOND (Roy's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 8 August 1668 in New London, New London Co, CT. Hannah died on 28 January 1742, aged 73, in Norwich, New London Co, CT.
Thomas Avery¹⁵⁶⁰, aged 41, married Hannah Raymond, aged 24, on 13 March 1693 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.
1562. JOHN AVERY (Roy's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 10 February 1654 in Poquonoc Bridge, New London Co, CT to James Avery¹⁵⁹¹ and Joanna Greenslade¹⁵⁹². John died on 17 April 1724, aged 70, in North Groton, New London Co, CT.
1563. REBECCA AVERY (Roy's seven-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 October 1656 in New London Co, CT to James Avery¹⁵⁹¹ and Joanna Greenslade¹⁵⁹². Rebecca died on 5 August 1678, aged 21, in New London Co, CT.
1564. WILLIAM POTTS (Roy's seven-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 5 August 1657 in New London, New London Co, CT. William died in 1732, aged about 74, in Groton, New London Co, CT.
William Potts married Rebecca Avery¹⁵⁶³.
1565. JONATHAN AVERY (Roy's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 January 1658 in New London Co, CT to James Avery¹⁵⁹¹ and Joanna Greenslade¹⁵⁹². Jonathan died on 15 September 1681, aged 23, in New London Co, CT.
1566. CHRISTOPHER AVERY (Roy's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 April 1661 in Groton, New London Co, CT to James Avery¹⁵⁹¹ and Joanna Greenslade¹⁵⁹². Christopher died on 8 December 1683, aged 22, in Groton, New London Co, CT.
1567. SAMUEL B AVERY (Roy's seven-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 August 1664 in Groton, New London Co, CT to James Avery¹⁵⁹¹ and Joanna Greenslade¹⁵⁹². Samuel died on 1 May 1723, aged 58, in Ledyard, New London Co, CT.

1568. SUSANNA PALMES (Roy's seven-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 14 August 1665 in Swansea, Bristol Co, MA. Susanna died on 9 October 1747, aged 82, in Groton, New London Co, CT.
 Samuel B Avery¹⁵⁶⁷, aged 22, married Susanna Palmes, aged 21, on 25 October 1686 in CT.

Generation of Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

1569. JOHN "THE YOUNGER" RANDALL (Roy's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1545 in Bath Abbey, Bath, Somerset, England to John "the Elder" Randolph¹⁵⁹⁹ and Johanna "Joan" Webbe¹⁶⁰⁰. John became generally known as "John the Younger". John the Younger died after 1571, when older than 26, in Bath Abbey, Bath, Somerset, England.
1570. JOHANNA WEBB (Roy's eight-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Johan and Joan, was born in 1545 in Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, England. Johanna died in July 1610, aged about 65.
 John "the Younger" Randall¹⁵⁶⁹ married Johanna Webb. They had one son:
 Matthew Randall¹⁴⁹¹ in 1571
1571. WILLIAM CULLEN (Roy's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1546 in Bath, Somerset, England. William died on 1 September 1592, aged about 46, in Bath, Somerset, England.
1572. JANE MILLARD (Roy's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1550 in Bath, Somerset, England. Jane died in January 1593, aged about 42, in Bath, Somerset, England.
 William Cullen¹⁵⁷¹, aged about 23, married Jane Millard, aged about 19, on 22 October 1569 in Bath, Somerset, England. They had one daughter:
 Agnes Cullen¹⁴⁹² in 1571
1573. SIR THOMAS PALMER (Roy's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1508 in Parham, Sussex, England to Robert Palmer, III¹⁶⁰¹ and Bridget "Beatrix" Wesse¹⁶⁰². Thomas died on 24 April 1585, aged about 76, in Parham, Sussex, England.
1574. CATHERINE STRADLING (Roy's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1512 in St Donats, Somerset, England. Catherine died on 24 April 1585, aged about 72, in Somerset, England.
 Thomas Palmer¹⁵⁷³, aged about 34, married Catherine Stradling, aged about 30, about 1542 in Parham, Sussex, England. They had one son:
 John William Palmer¹⁴⁹⁵ in 1544
1575. HENRY VERNEY (Roy's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1530 in Fairfield, Somerset, England to John Verney¹⁶⁰³ and Mrs John Verney¹⁶⁰⁴. Henry died in 1562, aged about 32, in Fairfield, Somerset, England.
1576. MARGARET CLARKE (Roy's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1535 in Fairfield, Somerset, England. Margaret died in 1626, aged about 91.
 Henry Verney¹⁵⁷⁵, when younger than 46, married Margaret Clarke, when younger than 41, before 1577 in England. They had one daughter:
 Elizabeth Verney¹⁴⁹⁶ in 1557
1577. ROBERT COTTRELL (Roy's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1565 in South Repps, Norfolk, England to Thomas Cottrell¹⁶⁰⁵ and Mary Inglos English¹⁶⁰⁶.
1578. ANNE BOHUN (Roy's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1571 in Fressingfield, Suffolk, England to Nicholas Bohun¹⁶⁰⁷ and Audrey Coke¹⁶⁰⁸.
 Robert Cottrell¹⁵⁷⁷, aged about 23, married Anne Bohun, aged about 17, in 1588. They had one son:
 John Cottrell¹⁴⁹⁹ in 1591
1579. EDWARD PENDLETON, I (Roy's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1547 in St Andrew, Donhead, Wiltshire, England to Thomas Pendleton¹⁶⁰⁹ and Margerie (x) Pendleton¹⁶¹⁰. Edward died on 6 June 1576, aged about 28.
1580. ANN NEWTON (Roy's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1551 in St Andrew, Donhead, Wiltshire, England to Robert Newton¹⁶¹¹. Ann died in 1597, aged about 46, in Lancashire, England.
 Edward Pendleton, I¹⁵⁷⁹ married Ann Newton. They had one son:
 Edward Pendleton, II¹⁵⁰³ in 1569
1581. CAPT THOMAS CROMWELL (Roy's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1552 in Putney, England. Thomas died on 9 October 1649, aged about 97, in Boston Suffolk, MA.
1582. ANNE (X) CROMWELL (Roy's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1554 in Birmingham, Warwicks, England. Anne died on 6 December 1664, aged about 110, in Possibly England.
 Thomas Cromwell¹⁵⁸¹ married Anne (x) Cromwell. They had one daughter:
 Elizabeth Cromwell¹⁵⁰⁶ in 1578
1583. THOMAS LORD (Roy's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 29 April 1585 in Towcester, Northampton, England to Richard Lorde¹⁶¹² and Joane "Joan" Byrde¹⁶¹³. Thomas died on 23 February 1667, aged 81, in Hartford Co, CT.

1584. DOROTHY BIRD (Roy's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born on 25 May 1588 in Towcester, Northampton, England. Dorothy died on 2 August 1676, aged 88, in Hartford Co, CT.
 Thomas Lord¹⁵⁸³, aged 25, married Dorothy Bird, aged 22, on 23 February 1611 in Towcester, Northampton, England. They had one daughter:
 Anne Lord¹⁵⁰⁸ in 1614
1585. STEPHYNE ROLFE (Roy's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1541. Stephyne died in 1610, aged about 69.
1586. MARGARET (X) ROLFE (Roy's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1546 in Folkestone, Kent Co, England. Margaret died on 23 February 1611, aged about 64, in Folkestone, Kent Co, England.
 Stephyne Rolfe¹⁵⁸⁵ married Margaret (x) Rolfe. They had one daughter:
 Elizabeth Rolfe¹⁵¹⁸ in 1572
1587. EDWARD BROWNE (Roy's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 9 September 1586 in Inkberrow, Worcester, England to Peter Browne¹⁶¹⁴ and Martha Foorde¹⁶¹⁵. Edward died in 1614, aged about 27, in Inkberrow, Worcester, England.
1588. JANE LEIDS (Roy's eight-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Jane, was born in 1578 in Inkberrow, Worcester, England. Jane died in 1610, aged about 32, in Inkberrow, Worcester, England.
 Edward Browne¹⁵⁸⁷ married Jane Leids. They had one son:
 Nicholas Browne¹⁵¹⁹ in 1601
1589. THOMAS MINER (Roy's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 23 April 1608 in Chew Magna, Somerset, England. Thomas died on 23 October 1690, aged 82, in Stonington, New London Co, CT. He was buried in Wequetequock Cemetery, Stonington Co, CT.
1590. GRACE VIOLA PALMER (Roy's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born on 9 May 1612 in Yetminster, Dorset, England to Walter Palmer¹⁴²⁷ and Elizabeth "Ann" Smith Brewster¹⁶¹⁶. Grace died on 12 October 1690, aged 78.
 Thomas Miner¹⁵⁸⁹, aged 26, married Grace Viola Palmer, aged 21, on 23 April 1634 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA. They had ten children:
 John Miner¹⁵⁴¹ in 1635
 Clement Miner¹⁵⁴³ in 1639
 Thomas Miner¹⁵⁴⁷ in 1640
 Ephraim Miner¹⁵²¹ in 1642
 Joseph Miner¹⁵⁴⁸ in 1644
 Manassah Miner¹⁵⁵⁰ in 1647
 Ann Miner¹⁵⁵³ in 1649
 Marie "Mary" Miner¹⁵⁵⁴ in 1651
 Samuel Miner¹⁵⁵⁵ in 1653
 Hannah Miner¹⁵⁵⁷ in 1655
1591. JAMES AVERY (Roy's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1620 in Ipplepen, Devonshire, England. James died on 18 April 1700, aged about 79, in Groton, New London Co, CT.
1592. JOANNA GREENSLADE (Roy's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1622 in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA. Joanna died on 16 April 1693, aged about 70, in Groton, New London Co, CT.
 James Avery¹⁵⁹¹, aged about 23, married Joanna Greenslade, aged about 21, on 10 November 1643 in Boston, Plymouth Co, MA. They had nine children:
 Hannah Avery¹⁵²² in 1644
 James Avery¹⁵⁵⁸ in 1646
 Mary "Marie" Avery¹⁵⁵⁹ in 1648
 Thomas Avery¹⁵⁶⁰ in 1651
 John Avery¹⁵⁶² in 1654
 Rebecca Avery¹⁵⁶³ in 1656
 Jonathan Avery¹⁵⁶⁵ in 1658
 Christopher Avery¹⁵⁶⁶ in 1661
 Samuel B Avery¹⁵⁶⁷ in 1664
1593. JAMES "JACOB" LEAGER (Roy's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on 17 November 1568 in Hadleigh, Suffolk, England. James died on 27 April 1597, aged 28, in England.
1594. MARGARET GRIMWOOD (Roy's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in April 1570 in Great Bricett, Suffolk, England to Thomas Grimwood¹⁶¹⁷ and Margaret Bennett¹⁶¹⁸. Margaret died in 1605, aged about 35.
 James "Jacob" Leager¹⁵⁹³ married Margaret Grimwood. They had one daughter:
 Sarah Leager¹⁵³⁴

1595. JOHN LUFF (Roy's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1585 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England. John died in 1668, aged about 83, in Salem, Essex Co, MA.
1596. BRIDGET (X) LUFF (Roy's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1587 in England. Bridget died in 1671, aged about 84, in Salem, Essex Co, MA.
 John Luff¹⁵⁹⁵, aged about 20, married Bridget (x) Luff, aged about 18, in 1605 in England. They had one daughter:
 Joanna Luff¹⁵³⁸ in 1614
1597. FOULKE WALDERN (Roy's eight-times-great-grandfather), also recorded as Foulke, was born on 5 March 1610 in Alcester, Warwickshire, England. Foulke died on 2 May 1671, aged 61, in Coventry, Warwickshire, England.
1598. MARY (X) WALDEN (Roy's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1607 in Warwickshire, Eng. Mary died in Warwickshire, Eng.
 Foulke Waldern¹⁵⁹⁷ married Mary (x) Walden. They had one son:
 Edward Walden¹⁵³⁹ in 1629

Generation of Nine-Times-Great-Grandparents

1599. JOHN "THE ELDER" RANDOLPH (Roy's nine-times-great-grandfather), also recorded as John "the Elder", was born in 1505 in Bath, Somerset, England to John Randall Randolph¹⁶¹⁹ and Ms (x) Randolph¹⁶²⁰. John became generally known as "John the Elder". John the Elder died on 24 January 1551, aged about 45, in Lewes, Sussex, England.
1600. JOHANNA "JOAN" WEBBE (Roy's nine-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Johan and Jehen, was born in 1508 in Sussex, England to William Webbe¹⁶²¹ and Elizabeth Kembold¹⁶²². Johanna became generally known as "Joan". Joan died in August 1577, aged about 69, in Suffolk, England.
 John "the Elder" Randolph¹⁵⁹⁹ married Johanna "Joan" Webbe. They had one son:
 John "the Younger" Randall¹⁵⁶⁹ in 1545
1601. ROBERT PALMER, III (Roy's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1480 in Parham, Sussex, England to John Palmer, II¹⁶²³ and Isabell Bilton¹⁶²⁴. Robert died on 14 May 1544, aged about 63, in England.
1602. BRIDGET "BEATRIX" WESSE (Roy's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1484 in Parham, Sussex, England. Bridget became generally known as "Beatrix". Beatrix died between 1510 and 1515, aged about 28, in Angmering, Sussex, England.
 Robert Palmer, III¹⁶⁰¹, aged about 25, married Bridget "Beatrix" Wesse, aged about 21, about 1505 in Parham, Sussex, England. They had one son:
 Thomas Palmer¹⁵⁷³ in 1508
1603. JOHN VERNEY (Roy's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1504 in Fairfield, Somerset, England to Richard Verney¹⁶²⁵ and Anne Danvers¹⁶²⁶. John died in 1530, aged about 26, in England.
1604. MRS JOHN VERNEY (Roy's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1508 in Somerset, England. Mrs died in 1530, aged about 22, in England.
 John Verney¹⁶⁰³, aged about 25, married Mrs John Verney, aged about 21, in 1529 in Somerset, England. They had one son:
 Henry Verney¹⁵⁷⁵ in 1530
1605. THOMAS COTTRELL (Roy's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1535.
1606. MARY INGLOS ENGLISH (Roy's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1538 to John English¹⁶²⁷.
 Thomas Cottrell¹⁶⁰⁵ married Mary Inglos English. They had one son:
 Robert Cottrell¹⁵⁷⁷ in 1565
1607. NICHOLAS BOHUN (Roy's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1550 in Westhall, Suffolk, England. Nicholas died on 16 November 1602, aged about 52.
1608. AUDREY COKE (Roy's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1551 in Mileham, Norfolk, England. Audrey died on 16 November 1630, aged about 79.
 Nicholas Bohun¹⁶⁰⁷ married Audrey Coke. They had one daughter:
 Anne Bohun¹⁵⁷⁸ in 1571
1609. THOMAS PENDLETON (Roy's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1495 in Manchester, England to Henry Pendleton¹⁶²⁸ and Marjorie (x) Pendleton¹⁶²⁹. Thomas died on 9 April 1574, aged about 78, in Manchester, England.
1610. MARGERIE (X) PENDLETON (Roy's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1504 in Manchester, England. Margerie died after 1575, when older than 71, in Manchester, England.
 Thomas Pendleton¹⁶⁰⁹ married Margerie (x) Pendleton. They had one son:
 Edward Pendleton, I¹⁵⁷⁹ in 1547
 The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed on 9 April 1574, .

1611. ROBERT NEWTON (Roy's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1525 in Howden, Yorkshire, England. Robert died in 1555, aged about 30, in England.
Robert fathered one daughter:
Ann Newton¹⁵⁸⁰ in 1551
1612. RICHARD LORDE (Roy's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1555. Richard died on 30 May 1610, aged about 54, in Towcester, Northampton, England. He was buried on 16 October 1610 in Towcester, Northampton, England.
1613. JOANE "JOAN" BYRDE (Roy's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born on 7 March 1562 in Everdon, Northampton, England. Joane became generally known as "Joan". Joan died in September 1610, aged 48.
Richard Lorde¹⁶¹² married Joane "Joan" Byrde. They had one son:
Thomas Lord¹⁵⁸³ in 1585
1614. PETER BROWNE (Roy's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1567 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England to Thomas Browne¹⁶³⁰ and Joan Gabb¹⁶³¹. Peter died on 4 October 1633, aged about 66, in Plymouth Colony, Plymouth, MA.
1615. MARTHA FOORDE (Roy's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1570 in Inkberrow, Worcester, England. Martha died in 1633, aged about 63, in Plymouth Colony, Plymouth, MA.
Peter Browne¹⁶¹⁴ married Martha Foorde. They had one son:
Edward Browne¹⁵⁸⁷ in 1586
1616. ELIZABETH "ANN" SMITH BREWSTER (Roy's nine-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Elizabeth Ann and Elizabeth Ann, was born in 1589 in Yetminster, Dorset, England. Elizabeth became generally known as "Ann". Ann died between 1623 and 1629, aged about 37, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
Walter Palmer¹⁴²⁷, aged about 22, married Elizabeth "Ann" Smith Brewster, aged about 22, about 1611 in Yetminster, Dorsetshire, England. They had five children:
Grace Viola Palmer¹⁵⁹⁰ in 1612
John Palmer¹⁴⁰² in 1615
William Palmer¹⁴⁰³ in 1619
Jonas Palmer¹⁴⁰⁴ in 1620
Elizabeth Palmer¹⁴⁰⁷ in 1623
The following information is also recorded for this family: Widowed in 1623, in Stonington, New London Co, CT.
1617. THOMAS GRIMWOOD (Roy's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1539 in Great Bricett, Suffolk, England. Thomas died on 14 December 1602, aged about 63, in Great Bricett, Suffolk, England. He was buried on 14 December 1602 in Great Bricett, Suffolk, England.
1618. MARGARET BENNETT (Roy's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1543 in Great Bricett, Suffolk, England. Margaret died on 25 February 1598, aged about 54, in Great Bricett, Suffolk, England. She was buried on 25 February 1598 in Great Bricett, Suffolk, England.
Thomas Grimwood¹⁶¹⁷ married Margaret Bennett. They had one daughter:
Margaret Grimwood¹⁵⁹⁴ in 1570

Generation of Ten-Times-Great-Grandparents

1619. JOHN RANDALL RANDOLPH (Roy's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1472 in Hamsey, near Lewes, Sussex, England. John became generally known as "Randall". Randall died on 8 November 1552, aged about 80, in Lewes, Sussex, England.
1620. MS (X) RANDOLPH (Roy's ten-times-great-grandmother).
John Randall Randolph¹⁶¹⁹ married Ms (x) Randolph. They had one son:
John "the Elder" Randolph¹⁵⁹⁹ in 1505
1621. WILLIAM WEBBE (Roy's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1482 in Hamsey, Sussex, England. William died on 8 July 1568, aged about 86, in Hamsey, Sussex, England.
1622. ELIZABETH KEMBOLD (Roy's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1485 in England. Elizabeth died on 8 October 1582, aged about 97, in England.
William Webbe¹⁶²¹ married Elizabeth Kembold. They had one daughter:
Johanna "Joan" Webbe¹⁶⁰⁰ in 1508
1623. JOHN PALMER, II (Roy's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1423 in Angmering, Sussex, England to John Palmer, I¹⁶³² and Joan Julian¹⁶³³. John died in 1481, aged about 58, in Parham, Sussex, England.
1624. ISABELL BILTON (Roy's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1433 in Angmering, Sussex, England. Isabell died in 1495, aged about 62, in Parham, Sussex, England.

John Palmer, II¹⁶²³ married Isabell Bilton. They had one son:
Robert Palmer, III¹⁶⁰¹ in 1480

1625. RICHARD VERNEY (Roy's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1464 in Warwick, England to Edmund Verney¹⁶³⁴ and Elizabeth Fielding¹⁶³⁵. Richard died on 28 September 1527, aged about 63, in England. He was buried in 01-29-1528, Compton Verney, Warwick, England.

1626. ANNE DANVERS (Roy's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1470 in Oxford, England. Anne died on 11 July 1528, aged about 58, in Oxford, England.
Richard Verney¹⁶²⁵, aged about 25, married Anne Danvers, aged about 19, in 1489 in Warwick, England. They had one son:
John Verney¹⁶⁰³ in 1504

1627. JOHN ENGLISH (Roy's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1510.
John fathered one daughter:
Mary Inglos English¹⁶⁰⁶ in 1538

1628. HENRY PENDLETON (Roy's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1474 in Manchester, England.

1629. MARJORIE (X) PENDLETON (Roy's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1475 in England.
Henry Pendleton¹⁶²⁸, aged about 20, married Marjorie (x) Pendleton, aged about 19, in 1494 in England. They had one son:
Thomas Pendleton¹⁶⁰⁹ in 1495

1630. THOMAS BROWNE (Roy's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1533 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.
Thomas died on 23 December 1590, aged about 57, in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.

1631. JOAN GABB (Roy's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1552 in Painwick, Gloucester, England. Joan died on 19 December 1586, aged about 34, in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.
Thomas Browne¹⁶³⁰ married Joan Gabb. They had one son:
Peter Browne¹⁶¹⁴ in 1567

Generation of Eleven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1632. JOHN PALMER, I (Roy's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1397 in Angmering, Sussex, England to Robert Palmer¹⁶³⁶ and Anne Morne¹⁶³⁷. John died in 1428, aged about 31, in Angmering, Sussex, England.

1633. JOAN JULIAN (Roy's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1400 in Angmering, Sussex, England. Joan died in 1460, aged about 60, in Angmering, Sussex, England.
John Palmer, I¹⁶³² married Joan Julian. They had one son:
John Palmer, II¹⁶²³ in 1423

1634. EDMUND VERNEY (Roy's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1441 in Warwick, England to Richard Verney¹⁶³⁸ and Eleanor Loutham¹⁶³⁹. Edmund died on 26 February 1495, aged about 53, in Warwick, England.

1635. ELIZABETH FIELDING (Roy's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1432 in Leicester, England. Elizabeth died in 1507, aged about 75.
Edmund Verney¹⁶³⁴, aged about 25, married Elizabeth Fielding, aged about 34, in 1466 in Warwick, England. They had one son:
Richard Verney¹⁶²⁵ in 1464

Generation of Twelve-Times-Great-Grandparents

1636. ROBERT PALMER (Roy's twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1365 in Sussex, England to Robert Palmer¹⁶⁴⁰ and Elizabeth "Isabel" Stopham¹⁶⁴¹. Robert died in 1406, aged about 41, in Sussex, England.

1637. ANNE MORNE (Roy's twelve-times-great-grandmother), also recorded as Katherine, was born in 1370 in England. Anne died in 1410, aged about 40, in England.
Robert Palmer¹⁶³⁶ married Anne Morne in England. They had one son:
John Palmer, I¹⁶³² in 1397

1638. RICHARD VERNEY (Roy's twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1403 in Warwick, England to John Verney¹⁶⁴² and Alice (x) Verney¹⁶⁴³. Richard died on 5 February 1489, aged about 85, in Warwick, England.

1639. ELEANOR LOUTHAM (Roy's twelve-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1417 in Northampton, England. Eleanor died in 1478, aged about 61, in Compton Verney, Warwick, England.

Richard Verney¹⁶³⁸, aged about 30, married Eleanor Loutham, aged about 16, in 1433 in Warwick, England. They had one son:
 Edmund Verney¹⁶³⁴ in 1441

Generation of Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1640. ROBERT PALMER (Roy's thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1339 in Sussex, England to Adam Palmer¹⁶⁴⁴ and Iseding House¹⁶⁴⁵. Robert died in 1380, aged about 41, in Sussex, England.

1641. ELIZABETH "ISABEL" STOPHAM (Roy's thirteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1343 in Sussex, England. Elizabeth became generally known as "Isabel". Isabel died in 1376, aged about 33, in Sussex, England.
 Robert Palmer¹⁶⁴⁰ married Elizabeth "Isabel" Stopham. They had one son:
 Robert Palmer¹⁶³⁶ in 1365

1642. JOHN VERNEY (Roy's thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1369 in Oxford, England.

1643. ALICE (X) VERNEY (Roy's thirteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1379 in Oxford, England.
 John Verney¹⁶⁴², aged about 25, married Alice (x) Verney, aged about 15, in 1394 in Oxford, England. They had one son:
 Richard Verney¹⁶³⁸ in 1403

Generation of Fourteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1644. ADAM PALMER (Roy's fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1319 in Sussex, England to Raduphus Palmer¹⁶⁴⁶ and Pennopla Pelham¹⁶⁴⁷. Adam died in 1371, aged about 52, in Sussex, England.

1645. ISEDING HOUSE (Roy's fourteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1317 in Sussex, England. Iseding died in 1380, aged about 63, in Sussex, England.
 Adam Palmer¹⁶⁴⁴ married Iseding House. They had one son:
 Robert Palmer¹⁶⁴⁰ in 1339

Generation of Fifteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1646. RADUPHUS PALMER (Roy's fifteen-times-great-grandfather), also recorded as Randulphus, was born in 1282 in Calais, France to Henricus Le Palmer¹⁶⁴⁸ and Elizabeth (x) Le Palmer¹⁶⁴⁹. Raduphus died in 1332, aged about 50, in London, England.

1647. PENNOPLA PELHAM (Roy's fifteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1284 in London, England. Pennopla died in 1339, aged about 55, in London, England.
 Raduphus Palmer¹⁶⁴⁶ married Pennopla Pelham. They had one son:
 Adam Palmer¹⁶⁴⁴ in 1319

Generation of Sixteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1648. HENRICUS LE PALMER (Roy's sixteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1257 in France to Henricus Le Palmer¹⁶⁵⁰ and Joane (x) Le Palmer¹⁶⁵¹. Henricus died in 1301, aged about 44, in London, England.

1649. ELIZABETH (X) LE PALMER (Roy's sixteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1261 in London, England. Elizabeth died in 1315, aged about 54, in London, England.
 Henricus Le Palmer¹⁶⁴⁸ married Elizabeth (x) Le Palmer. They had one son:
 Raduphus Palmer¹⁶⁴⁶ in 1282

Generation of Seventeen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1650. HENRICUS LE PALMER (Roy's seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1227 in Rouen, France to William Le Paumier¹⁶⁵² and Suzanna (x) Le Paumier¹⁶⁵³. Henricus died in 1274, aged about 47, in Calais, France.

1651. JOANE (X) LE PALMER (Roy's seventeen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1230 in Calais, France. Joane died in 1280, aged about 50, in Calais, France.
 Henricus Le Palmer¹⁶⁵⁰ married Joane (x) Le Palmer. They had one son:
 Henricus Le Palmer¹⁶⁴⁸ in 1257

Generation of Eighteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1652. WILLIAM LE PAUMIER (Roy's eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1202 in Nantes, France to Herbertus Palmerius¹⁶⁵⁴ and Delphi (x) Palmerius¹⁶⁵⁵. William died in 1252, aged about 50, in Rouen, France.
1653. SUZANNA (X) LE PAUMIER (Roy's eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1210 in Rouen, France. Suzanna died in 1267, aged about 57, in Rouen, France.
- William Le Paumier¹⁶⁵² married Suzanna (x) Le Paumier. They had one son:
Henricus Le Palmer¹⁶⁵⁰ in 1227

Generation of Nineteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

1654. HERBERTUS PALMERIUS (Roy's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1172 in La Rochelle, France to Herbertus Palmerius¹⁶⁵⁶ and Catherine (x) Palmerius¹⁶⁵⁷. Herbertus died in 1220, aged about 48, in La Rochelle, France.
1655. DELPHI (X) PALMERIUS (Roy's nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1176 in Nantes, France. Delphi died in 1241, aged about 65, in La Rochelle, France.
- Herbertus Palmerius¹⁶⁵⁴ married Delphi (x) Palmerius. They had one son:
William Le Paumier¹⁶⁵² in 1202

Generation of Twenty-Times-Great-Grandparents

1656. HERBERTUS PALMERIUS (Roy's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1148 in La Rochelle, France to Geoffrey Palmerius¹⁶⁵⁸ and Bettie (x) Palmerius¹⁶⁵⁹. Herbertus died in 1174, aged about 26, in Nantes, France.
1657. CATHERINE (X) PALMERIUS (Roy's twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1153 in Lyon, France. Catherine died in 1178, aged about 25, in Nantes, France.
- Herbertus Palmerius¹⁶⁵⁶ married Catherine (x) Palmerius. They had one son:
Herbertus Palmerius¹⁶⁵⁴ in 1172

Generation of Twenty-One-Times-Great-Grandparents

1658. GEOFFREY PALMERIUS (Roy's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1123 in La Rochelle, France. Geoffrey died in 1173, aged about 50, in La Rochelle, France.
1659. BETTIE (X) PALMERIUS (Roy's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1128 in Brest, France. Bettie died in 1178, aged about 50, in La Rochelle, France.
- Geoffrey Palmerius¹⁶⁵⁸ married Bettie (x) Palmerius. They had one son:
Herbertus Palmerius¹⁶⁵⁶ in 1148

5. NOTES

1. Lexi Lou's Whos 2011

Story Media Alexis and I had the privilege this past March of talking to a few hundred 3rd graders about Down syndrome for the "Everybody Counts" program at the Noblesville schools. One of the first questions asked at some of these talks was, "What's wrong with Alexis?" And I was very glad that I could tell them, "There's absolutely nothing wrong with Alexis."

Having Down syndrome doesn't mean there's something wrong. It's not a disease. Nobody caused it. You can't catch it. Down syndrome just happens to be something that Alexis was born with, just as she was born with fair skin, blond hair, her daddy's blue eyes, her mama's terrible vision, and a smile that melts the hearts of everyone in our family.

And we walk because we want people to understand that. We wouldn't change anything about our little girl. Alexis is a normal and healthy little 2 year old girl who adores her brothers, is curious about everything in every cupboard and drawer of our house, loves spaghetti, throws her cheerios as far as possible, yells at us when she wants our attention, loves to sing and dance, and happens to have Down syndrome. To us, Alexis is perfectly Alexis.

This isn't to say that we don't have challenges. Who doesn't? People with Down syndrome often have accompanying medical challenges: heart defects, hearing loss, low muscle tone and delays. And thanks to Down Syndrome Indiana, people with Down syndrome and their families have lots of support at their fingertips.

The Buddy Walk raises money for Down Syndrome Indiana, an organization that provides information, support, and advocacy for people with Down syndrome and their families. We will be walking on October 8, 2011 at Celebration Plaza-White River State Park and we welcome anyone to come and walk with us. We would love for you to join our team, Lexi Lou's Whos, (click on the "team" tab above and then click "get started") and we appreciate any donation you can make. No donation is too small. (Donating through this website is simple, fast and secure. It is also the most efficient way to support our fundraising efforts.) Many thanks for your help--and don't forget to forward this to anyone who you think might be willing to donate too!

Love,

The Smith Family (Jason, Kendra, Nicholas, Blake, and Alexis)

Applies to: Alexis Elizabeth "Lexi" Smith¹⁰.

2. Jake & Amy are friends, They are not married.

Applies to: Jacob Benjamin "Jake" Wentz⁶⁰ and Amy M Siedlik⁶¹.

3. Marshall, Mich. - The Daily Reporter Tue Apr 28, 2009 Obituary -

Audrey L. (Woodman) Vaccaro, 38 of Battle Creek, formerly of Coldwater departed this world on Sunday, April 26, 2009 at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. Audrey believed in god and his grace, and is now at peace from her pain. Visitation will be held on Wednesday, April 29, 2009 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at Dutcher Funeral Home in Coldwater. The service will be held on Thursday, April 30, 2009 at 2 p.m. at the Lockwood Community Church with Pastor Shayne Looper officiating. Interment will follow at Evergreen Cemetery in Girard.

Audrey was born to Dwight and Carol Woodman in Coldwater on Nov. 2, 1970. She grew up in Coldwater, graduating from Coldwater High School in 1988. Audrey attended Kellogg Community College in the practical nursing program, graduating as an LPN in June of 1991. She met her husband, Antonio Vaccaro on Halloween in 1990 and

their first date was giving blood at an American Red Cross Blood Drive. They were married May 2, 1992 in Coldwater. She moved to Southern Indiana with her husband when he took a position as an Occupational Therapist there. Her husband soon took a traveling position and they were off to Oklahoma, Texas and Virginia. They found permanent positions in Virginia and lived there for eight years with their son, Cody. Audrey worked as a nurse for the Rockbridge Co. Jail and later for the Dept. of Juvenile Justice and Home Health Care.

Audrey's family moved back to Michigan in late 2005 to be closer to their families. She began suffering health problems in early 2006 which required multiple surgeries and long periods of recovery. She loved the outdoors and swimming. Audrey adored her dogs, volunteering at a variety of rescue shelters. If desired, memorials may be made to Animal Aid of Branch County. She will be greatly missed as a loving mother to Cody, adoring wife of Tony, daughter of Carol and Dwight, sister of Luke, granddaughter of Eleanor Patch, close family friend of Dorothy and Charles Genoe, aunt, niece, cousin and friend. Audrey was preceded in death by her mother-in-law and father-in-law Barbara and Ralph Vaccaro. Please visit www.dutcherfh.com to share a thought in the online guestbook. Applies to: Audrey Lynne Woodman¹²⁰; Dorothy Gale Corwin⁴⁸⁵.

4. Current address:1
Applies to: Luke David Woodman¹²².
5. Current address:1
Applies to: Barbara Sue Caldwell²³⁵.
6. John Bruce Wayne Fischer Jr was married & divorced twice.
He had a sex change operation & a name change.
Her name is now Erin Nicole "Nikki" (Fischer).
She is now married to William "Will" Coker Jr.
Their last name is now Coker-Blitzkrieg.
Applies to: Erin Nicole "Nikki" Fischer²³⁷; Richard James Blue⁴²⁵.
7. Born as: Leeann Marie Crossley
Applies to: Leeann Marie Blackburn²⁴¹; Clara Belle Randall⁵³⁶.
8. Current address:1
Applies to: Fayette Joann "Fay" Starkey³³⁸.
9. Their home was the former farm home of Glen & Ruth Randall
On 04-28-2013, their home burned. So they are living with
Scott & Debbie Randall until the home is re-built.
Applies to: Allison Dawn Randall³⁵⁶ and Paul Matthew Cuffle³⁵⁷.
10. Marianela Del Carmon (Opazo) Foster parents were Tom & Nancy Hunt
Applies to: Marianela Del Carmon Opazo³⁷³.
11. Jason Todd Scrogam Obituary
Jason T. Scrogam-Brown
September 24, 1969 - January 12, 2016
Age 46 of Stockton, Minnesota died Tuesday, January 12,
2016 at Gunderson Hospital in La Crosse, Wisconsin. Jason
was born September 24, 1969 in Garden City, Michigan to
Donnie Scrogam and Katherine (Frey) Scrogam.
Jason's passion in life was cars, he lived, breathed and
thought about cars, all while turning it in to his career.
He enjoyed spending time working on his cars, driving them
just as hard, and taking people for rides at break neck
speeds. Jason met his long time partner Dixie on September

24th, 1991 and built an amazing life and family along side her over the course of their relationship. His motivation in life was his children Dakota and Jasmine, and the drive to do right by not only himself but them as well. He liked to sit down and just play a board game from time to time with the family to spend quality time together. Jason also loved to be around his friends, he developed a close knit group of people that were frequently around and he truly enjoyed their company. Jason was also known for having the ability to throw out witty one liners and lighten the mood in just about any situation. In life Jason was always a positive person, and would have preferred to be remembered that way, even in death.

Jason is survived by his long time partner of 24 years, Dixie Brown and their children, Dakota Brown and Jasmine Brown. Jason is preceded in death by their daughter Kassidy. Jason is survived by his Aunt Jill of Michigan and Aunt Dottie and Aunt Caroline of Ohio. Extended family members are from Michigan, Ohio, Kentucky and Florida. A visitation will be held 4-8 PM Thursday, January 14, 2016 at the Hoff Celebration of Life Center, in Goodview. There will be a memorial pot luck at the Stockton Community Center at 1PM Friday, January 15, 2016. Private family interment, burial at Oakland Cemetery-Stockton. Please no flowers.
*Applies to: Jason Todd "Jay" Scrogram-Brown*³⁸⁵.

12. Dale was born on Friday, November 22, 1935 at the Gault Dairy Farm in Ypsilanti, Wastenaw Co, Michigan
*Applies to: Dale Edward Randall*³⁸⁸; *Mary Ann Schroeder*³⁸⁹.
13. Mary Ann Randall Obituary
Randall, Mary Ann (nee Schroeder), 73 years. Thursday, August 14, 2014. Loving wife of Dale Randall; beloved mother of Tim Randall, Jeff Randall, Brian (Barbara) Randall, Debbie (Ray) Wentz and Matt (Leeann) Randall; dear grandmother of Sarah Randall, Amanda Wentz, Jake Wentz, Rebecca Randall and Alex Randall; dear sister-in-law, niece, aunt, cousin and friend.
Services: Memorial visitation at HUTCHENS Mortuary, 675 Graham Rd., Florissant, 1:00 p.m.-3:00 p.m., Saturday, August 16. Memorial service will follow at 3:00 p.m. Service concludes at the funeral home. Memorials to the American Cancer Society
. <http://www.hutchensmortuary.com/obituaries/Mary-Ann-Randall/#!/Obituary> <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/stltoday/~obituary.aspx?n=mary-ann-randall&pid=172113868&fhid=16834#sthash.VsOJ7YL8.dpuf>
*Applies to: Mary Ann Schroeder*³⁸⁹.
14. MARY ANN RANDALL
MEMORIES AND CONDOLENCES
This Guest Book will remain online
permanently courtesy of Hutchens Mortuary.

August 15, 2014
With heartfelt sympathy to you and your
family from us and our family.
Donna and Gerald Randall

August 15, 2014
May the love of friends and family carry you
through your grief.
Crystal Blackburn, Pleasant Hill, MO

August 15, 2014
Tommie and I were deeply saddened to learn

of Mary's passing. Our deepest sympathy to Dale and family, you are in our thoughts and prayers.

Tommy Wilson, Humble, TX

Contact Me

August 15, 2014

Dearest Mary you will be so very missed. My heart goes out to Dale and all your children. All the mothers your children could have had, God gave them the very best in the world. Dale had a loving best friend and wife his entire life. You are a bright light that shines in so many peoples life. I Thank God that my self and my son was able to share a bit of the Beautiful Path you made in life. Prayers to your Lovely Family and Gods Love Protects their heartache and God gives them all peace. Judi Henson
Judith Henson, Foristell, MO

August 15, 2014

We love you mom; we miss you.

Matt Randall, Kansas City, MO

*Applies to: Mary Ann Schroeder*³⁸⁹.

15. - ROCHESTER CLARION -
Schroeder-Randall Nupitals

Mary Ann Schroeder became the bride of Dale Edward Ranadall at a ceremony performed at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, May 2nd, at Gethsemane Lutheran Church by Rev. Norman H. Kuck. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Schroeder of 47300 Dequindre. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Randall of Manchester, Mich.

For the ceremony, the bride chose a ballerina length gown of white lace over silk fashioned with brief detachable jacket which buttoned in back and which had elbow length sleeves. With the jacket removed, the dress was sleeves with sabrina neckline, dropping to a vee in back. Her illusion veil was held in place by a white silk band encrusted with iridiscent pearls. She carried a colonial arrangement of white roses and carnations.

Miss Margie Moore was the maid of honor. Her ballerina length dress was of pink lace over silk. Her headpiece was a flower band with shirred brief veil. Her flowers were a colonial arrangement of pink carnations.

Albert Schroeder, Jr., was the best

man. Mrs. Schroeder, mother of the bride, wore a street length dress of silk with a white and blue pattern. Her corsage was of pink and white carnations.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was held at the Fellowship Hall for relatives and friends. They are on a honeymoon to Niagara Falls, after which time they will make their home in Utica. Mr. Randall is employed at Chrysler Missile Operations in Centerline.

Applies to: Dale Edward Randall³⁸⁸ and Mary Ann Schroeder³⁸⁹.

16. Dale, Mary, and their children moved from Grand Rapids MI to Minneapolis MN in 1973, then to Florissant MO in 1974.
Applies to: Dale Edward Randall³⁸⁸ and Mary Ann Schroeder³⁸⁹.

17. Her birth certificate has her name as Joann Van Voorst. It seems her mother considered Joann to be two names. Joanne has always spelled her first name as Joanne and pronounces her name as Jo Ann and not Joan.
Applies to: Dale Edward Randall³⁸⁸ and Mary Ann Schroeder³⁸⁹; JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst³⁹⁴.

18. Manchester Enterprise Oct 19 1967

COUPLE WED IN FIRST METHODIST CHURCH OF WAYNE WATSON-RANDALL

The First Methodist Church of Wayne was the scene of the wedding of Joycelen K. Watson and Fred N. Randall. The wedding took place at 7 p.m. Saturday, October 7.

Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Ferris Watson of 3225 Treadwell, Wayne and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Randall of 10331 Grossman Road, Manchester.

The Rev. Dr. Sursaw read the wedding service.

Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a floor length white satin gown with a lace bodice and a bell skirt with lace trim. The bodice had a scalloped neckline and full length sleeves. A Mantilla train veil completed her costume and she carried white mums, roses, and forget-me-nots.

Mrs. Janet M. Sears of Flint, sister of the bride was the honor attendant. Bridesmaids were Mrs Rose Theison of Garden City, and Miss Alicia M. Mills of Detroit. All of the attendants wore gowns fashioned with blue chiffon bodice and white crepe skirts. They carried arrangements of blue tipped white mums.

Little Jayne Sears of Flint was the flower girl for her aunt and Steven Martin was ring bearer.

John Pratt of Manchester served as best man. Ushers were Joseph and James Watson of Wayne of Wayne and James and Jerry Randall, both of Manchester, brothers of the bridegroom.

At the reception at the church hall Miss Karen Woodward cut the wedding cake and Karen Schwein and Cathy Hall served punch.

The couple are at home at 35732 Michigan Avenue, Apt 1, Wayne after returning from a trip in Northern Michigan. The bride is employed in Westland and her husband is employed at General Motors at the Hydromatic Willow Run Plant.

At the wedding Gladwin Miller of Wayne was the soloist and was accompanied by Michael Macomber of Ann Arbor.

For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Watson wore blue embroidered chiffon and Mrs. Randall chose blue crepe.

When the bride left on her honeymoon she was wearing blue with red accessories.

Applies to: Fred Nathan Randall³⁹⁵ and Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson³⁹⁶.

19. Birth date: 13 Aug 1950 per Kay Randall Notes
Applies to: Fred Nathan Randall³⁹⁵ and Joycelyn Kay "Joyce" Watson³⁹⁶; Arlene Joanne Dingess³⁹⁷.
20. Medical: Suffers with lymphedema in legs
Applies to: JoAnn "JoAnne" Van Voorst³⁹⁴; Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom⁴⁰⁰.
21. Eleanor Grace Patch Obituary
The Daily Reporter posted Nov. 28, 2014 @ 2:01 am
Coldwater, Mich. 1922 – 2014
COLDWATER – A funeral service will take place Saturday, Nov. 29, 2014 at 11 a.m. at Lockwood Community Church in Coldwater, with Pastor Shayne Looper officiating. A private interment will take place at a later date in Evergreen Cemetery. Visitation will be held on Friday, Nov. 28, 2014 from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at Dutcher Funeral Home in Coldwater.
Condensing 92 years allows only a glimpse of what Eleanor Grace (Culver) Patch's earthly spiritual journey held. It appears to be more about genuine love of others than anything else. As a farmer's wife for over 50 years, she mastered the art of do-it-yourself living, including digging up dandelions. She learned how to feed, clothe and care for her five children with little resources available. She accepted a foster child, aging parents, lost and needy others into her fold – turning away no one. Her niece dubbed her St. Eleanor. She used her medical secretarial skills with superb spelling to support her family, and also when she joined numerous organizations beneficial to others. With her graceful handwriting, she wrote countless cards and letters to anyone she felt needed comforting.
Eleanor lived a consistently kind, generous and full life. She found joy and fulfillment in music and singing, quilting and sewing, children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and in her absolute belief in God. She volunteered, mentored, taught, consoled, fostered, rescued, nurtured and listened to young and old, sick and well, even bringing baby ducks and a newborn colt into her kitchen on a frigid winter night. She raised her children in her church and never wavered. She is a beautiful soul with very soft hands that we will miss holding. Eleanor Grace (Culver) Patch met her Lord Jesus on Nov. 24, 2014. She was born on April 5, 1922 in Tekonsha to Homer M. and Grace Randall Culver. She and her brothers Wayne and Ken Culver and sister Carol grew up in Tekonsha.

After graduation from Tekonsha High School as valedictorian of her class, she attended Cleary College in Ypsilanti until her marriage to Harold E. Patch in 1943. Together they raised five children: Jerry Patch of Provo, Utah; Bonnie Whitaker of Coldwater; Linda (William) Tiefenbach of Portage; Carol (Dwight) Woodman of Coldwater; and Treva (William) Paris of Bristol, Indiana.

Eleanor cherished time spent with her 19 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren. Many other special people in her life were honored to call her "Mom," including Alona Patch, Jerry (Sandy) Brown and Angie Johnson.

Eleanor spent many years working at the Cooperative Extension Service (4-H Office) and the Coldwater State Home and Training School. She was a faithful member of the Lockwood Community Church.

Her husband Harold, brothers Wayne and Kenneth Culver, and granddaughter Audrey Woodman Vaccaro preceded her in death.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be directed toward the Maple Lawn Auxiliary or a charity of your choice. The family has requested that people attending the visitation or memorial service bring a quilt Eleanor made for you. It will be returned after the service. www.dutcherfh.com.

Read more: <http://www.thedailyreporter.com/article/20141128/Obituaries/141129396#ixzz3KfpjWEWm>
*Applies to: Eleanor Grace Culver*⁴⁰⁴.

22. Norm Randall Obituary:

RANDALL, Edgar Norman - McMinnville resident and Clinton, MI native Edgar Norman Randall, age 78, was born October 20, 1929 and died May 28, 2008 at Skyline Medical Center in Nashville, TN following a sudden illness. A fifteen year employee of Tractor Supply Company, he was the son of Edgar and Laura Stadler Randall. He graduated from Clinton High School in 1947 and Michigan State College in 1950 with a degree in Agriculture. Norman had a herd of registered Holsteins for twenty-five years. While in Michigan he served for eight straight years on the school board, led 4-H groups and showed cattle. In 1987 he moved to Tennessee and resided here for twenty years. From 1995 to 2005 he helped his daughter Cherryl with her horse racing venture by raising babies and mares. His hobbies included walnut trees, his yard and garden. He was married September 30, 1951 to Marilyn A. Hoelzer of McMinnville. In addition to his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Cherryl J. Randall of Florida; son, Joseph M. "Joe" Randall and his wife Jo Ann of Tecumseh, MI; granddaughter, Shannon Wasiniak and husband, John of Norwalk, OH; two grandsons, B.J. Randall of Northville, MI and Matt Randall and his wife, Kristal of Tecumseh, MI; great-grandson, Wyatt Wasiniak of Norwalk, OH; sister, Jean Randall Krans of Wisconsin and brother, Lloyd C. Randall and his wife, Pat of Michigan. Funeral service was held at 1:00 p.m. Saturday, May 31, 2008 in High's Chapel with Rev. Steve Angus officiating.

*Applies to: Edgar Norman "Norm" Randall*⁴¹²; *Minnie E Randall*⁵³⁵.

23. Shirley Florence (Bibbins) Whelan Obituary

Tecumseh Herald
 Purse Funeral Home
 Tecumseh, Lenawee County, Michigan

Shirley F Whelan Age 72, of Tipton, passed away September 2, 2004, at University of Michigan Health Center. She was born March 19, 1932 the daughter of Darroll & Helen (Flint) Bibbins in Brooklyn, MI. On September 18, 1952, she married Wesley Whelan in the Brooklyn Baptist Church in Brooklyn, Michigan.

She graduated from Brooklyn High School and Cleary Business College. She faithfully attended Grace Bible Church. She enjoyed being a Tipton Jets 4-H Club Community leader for several years.

Shirley was a proud grandma who faithfully supported all her grandchildren's activities and endeavors. She was a kind, loving mom and grandma, who will be deeply missed by her family and many friends. She is survived by two sons, David (Shanon) Whelan and Gordon (Laurie) Whelan, a daughter Darlene (Dave) Penterics, nine grandchildren: Brandi (Jason) Hess, Breena (Steven) Cutter, Chad, Tori, Joel and Kyle Whelan, Ryan, Katelyn and Davey Penterics, one great grandson, Alec Cutter; one brother, Carleton (Carolyn) Bibbins; and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Wesley Whelan and her parents, Darroll and Helen Bibbins

Funeral Services will be held at 1:00 PM Sunday, in the Purse Funeral Home, Adrian with Pastor David Holly and Pastor Robert Farison both officiating. Interment will follow in Franklin Cemetery, Tipton. Visitation will be from 6 - 8 PM Friday and from 4 - 8 PM Saturday in the Purse Funeral Home, Adrian. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to either the David B. Guild Neurological Rehabilitation Unit in Herrick Hospital or Grace Bible Church. Condolences may be offered to the family at: www.pursefuneralhome.com

Applies to: Shirley Florence Bibbins⁴²¹; Maria Huldah Palmer⁶⁷¹.

24. Marilyn (Whelan) Blue Obituary

Adrian Michigan Daily Telegram
Mon Jan 05, 2009, 09:46 AM EST

DIXON, Ill. -

Marilyn Blue, age 73, of Dixon, Ill., formerly of Durand, Mich., died Saturday, Jan. 3, 2009, at her home.

She was born Dec. 5, 1935, in Tipton, Mich., the daughter of Lyle and Alice (Randall) Whelan. She had been an elementary school teacher in the Atherton Community School District for 37 years and had served as a union representative for the Atherton Education Association. She had been a member of the Vernon United Methodist Church.

She married Richard Blue on July 7, 1962, in Tipton, Mich.

She was preceded in death by her parents, a son, Richard Lyle Blue; a brother, Wesley Whelan; and a sister, Joan Starkey.

She is survived by her husband of Dixon, Ill.; two daughters, Mary Blue (Mark) Henneman of Hinsdale, Ill., and Denise (Mike Ytsen) Blue of Elk Grove Village, Ill.; four grandchildren, and a sister, Linda Fox of Tecumseh, Mich.

A private family memorial service will be held on Wednesday Jan. 7, 2009, at the Jones Funeral Home in Dixon with the Rev. Michael Morrissey officiating. A memorial has been established to the American Cancer Society. Condolences may be sent online at www.thejonesfh.com.

Applies to: Marilyn Edna Whelan⁴²⁴; Russell William Randall⁶⁶⁵ and Sidney Miller⁶⁶⁶.

25. Richard James Blue Obituary

BLUE, Richard J. - Of Dixon, IL and formerly of Durand, MI, died Friday, November 25, 2011 at Provena St Joseph Medical Center in Elgin, IL. He was 77 years old. He was born on May 3, 1934 in Flint, MI, the son of Albert and Marion (Wotzka) Blue. He had held several positions at General Motors in Flint and ultimately became an independent business owner in Durand prior to his retirement. He was a Veteran of the United States Marine Corps and fought during the Korean War. He was a member of St. Anne Catholic Church in Dixon. He was united in marriage to Marilyn Whelan on July 7, 1961 in Tipton, MI. She preceded him in death on January 3, 2009. He was also preceded in death by one son, Richard Lyle Blue, and two brothers, Albert and William Blue. He is survived by one sister, Mary Ann (Blue) Coggins, one son, Richard Blue, and four daughters: Lynnette Blue, Catherine Blue, Mary Blue Henneman of Hinsdale, IL and Denise Blue Ytsen of Elk Grove Village, IL. He is also survived by seven grandchildren. A private family memorial service is being held on Sunday. Arrangements by the Jones Funeral Home in Dixon. Condolences may be sent to www.thejonesfh.com

Published in Flint Journal from November 28 to November 30, 2011
*Applies to: Richard James Blue*⁴²⁵; *Mary Belinda Randall*⁶⁷⁷.

26. Lives in Ann Arbor, MI

*Applies to: Linda Louise "Foxy" Whelan*⁴²⁶; *Edgar Norman Randall*⁶⁷⁰.

27. Gerald Lee Fox Obituary

The Tecumseh Herald Thu, 03/06/2008 - 6:06am Obituaries
 Gerald Lee Fox, 66, of Tecumseh, passed away February 29, 2008, after a brief illness with his loving family surrounding him. Born May 20, 1941, in Jackson, MI he retired from the Tecumseh Products in 2000 after 40 years of service. Jerry enjoyed hunting, fishing and golfing. He was a member of the Moose Lodge, Eagles, Tecumseh Club and VFW. Jerry married in 1959 and is survived by his wife Linda (Whelan), sons Teryl (Sandra), Gregory (Kathy), daughter Barbara (Terry) Ford, three grandchildren, Tara Ford, Tiffani Ford, Chase Fox; his brother Roger (Lorraine) Fox and sister Diane Fox. He was preceded in death by his mother and father, Max and Faye (Jordan) Fox.

A memorial service was held Tuesday, March 4, 2008, at the J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh.
 Condolences to the family may be made at www.pursefuneralhome.com
 - See more at: <http://www.tecumsehherald.com/node/222#sthash.u26iZ7MV.dpuf>
*Applies to: Gerald Lee "Jerry" Fox*⁴²⁷.

28. 1990-1991 Lived in Mancehester, MI when parents died.

*Applies to: Nancy Gale Every*⁴⁴³.

29. Machester Enterprise April 15, 1993

OBITUARY

Roy H. Randall
 of Stockbridge,
 formerly of Manchester

Age 85, died April 9, 1993 in
 the City and Country Convalescent
 Home of Stockbridge. Mr. Randall

was born November 15, 1907 in Bridgewater, the son of Frederick and Florence OEvery) Randall. On October 15, 1932 he married Katherine M. Patterson in Findlay, Ohio, she preceded him in death on July 11, 1991.

Mr. Randall was a lifelong resident of the Manchester area and retired from Ford Motor Co. Rawsonville Plant. He was a member of the World Wide Church of God.

Survivors include five sons: Dale and his wife Mary Randall of Florissant, Mo; Gerald and his wife Donna Randall of Maryville, Tenn; James and his wife Joanne Randall of Stockbridge; and Fred and Elwin of Ypsilanti; 17 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren; one sister Mrs. Jerome (Lucile) Wirthlin of Elk Rapids; and one sister-in-law Ruth Randall of Brooklyn.

He was preceded in death by four brothers: Lawrence, Leon, Edgar and Glen; and three sisters: Grace Culver, Alice Whelan and Arlene Hunt.

Funeral services were held in the Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh. Burial was in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton.
Applies to: Fayette Joann "Fay" Starkey³³⁸; Roy Harris Randall⁴⁶².

30. Katherine Marie Randall was known as "Kay" 1914-1991
{no name} Patterson on photostat of her 1914 Ohio Birth Certificate.
Catherine Patterson, age 5 in 1920 Census of Hardin Co, OH
Katherine M Patterson, age 15 in 1930 Census of Washtenaw Co, MI
Katherine M Patterson on her 1932 Findlay Ohio Marriage Record.
Katherine Marie Patterson on Dale's 1935 Michigan Birth Certificate
Katherine on Evelyn's 1939 Michigan Birth Certificate
Catherine Marie Patterson in 1942 by Ohio Dept of Vital Statistics
Katherine M. Randall on 1991 Michigan Funeral Memorial Card
Catherine M on her Michigan Grave Headstone.
Applies to: Leeann Marie Blackburn²⁴¹; Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson⁴⁶³.
31. Roy, Katherine, and their family were residents of Manchester, Washtenaw Co, MI from 1940 to 1952. They moved to a farm in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, MI and lived there until Kay's death in 1991.
Applies to: Roy Harris Randall⁴⁶² and Katherine Marie "Kay" Patterson⁴⁶³.
32. Homer was a first cousin of Grace's mother, "Flora" (Every) Randall. Lyman Culver & Harriet (Wilbur) were Homer's & Flora's grandparents.
Applies to: Grace O Randall⁴⁶⁴ and Homer Maransa Culver⁴⁶⁵.
33. Note by Dale Randall
His cemetery memorial is
at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Randall&GScty=1264&GRid=5038766&>
Applies to: Cynthia Diane "Cindy" Blossom⁴⁰⁰; Glenn Arthur Randall⁴⁷⁸.

34. Ruth Marie (Breitenwischer) Randall Obituary
Published in Jackson Citizen Patriot October 2, 2013

RANDALL, RUTH MARIE Age 99 of Brooklyn passed away September 29, 2013 surrounded by her family. Ruth was born in Sharon Twp., Michigan on January 21, 1914 to Samuel and Clara (Reno) Breitenwischer. She married Glenn Randall on August 21, 1941 in Maumee, OH and he preceded her in death in 1969. She was a life-long member of Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester, MI. Ruth was a graduate of Eastern Michigan University and was employed as a teacher until her retirement. She will be lovingly remembered and missed by her surviving children: Scott (Debbie) Randall, Sylvia (Michael) Keeler; Grandchildren: Allison (Paul) Cuffle, Nathan (Christy) Randall, Ryan (Jenny) Randall, Ian Keeler, Cara Keeler and eight Great Grandchildren. In addition to her husband, Ruth was preceded in death by her siblings: Marion Hanley and Marvin Breitenwischer. In Ruth's honor, memorial donations may be shared with the charity of donor's choice. Visitation will be on Wednesday, October 2, 2013 from 5-8 p.m. at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Braun Chapel. Her service will begin on Thursday with visitation at 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. at Cornerstone Community Church with Pastor John Masters officiating. Interment Oak Grove Cemetery, Napoleon. Please sign Ruth's guestbook at www.borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for her family by calling 877-231-7900. Applies to: *Eleanor Grace Culver*⁴⁰⁴; *Ruth Marie Breitenwischer*⁴⁷⁹.

35. MARRIAGE: Clinton Local newspaper;
Clinton, Michigan: Thurs, Sept. 29, 1921, Page 1:

WARD EVERY AND MISS OLA BENNETT WED THURSDAY

Ward Every, oldest son of Mr. and Mrs. William Every of Bridgewater, and Miss Ola Bennett, daughter of Mrs. Lulu Bennett of Manchester, were united in marriage last Thursday afternoon at the parsonage of the M. E. Church by Rev. F. M. Purdy. The groom attended our school and graduated in the Class of 1912, and is well and favorably known here and in Bridgewater. They were accompanied by the parents and brother of the groom and the mother of the bride. Mr. & Mrs. Every will reside in Manchester, where he is a rural mail carrier. Applies to: *William Ward Every*⁴⁸² and *Ola Bennett*⁴⁸³.

36. Obituary for HAROLD EVERY, Oct. 15, 1990,
Ann Arbor News, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Michigan
EVERY, HAROLD H.
Formerly of Tecumseh

Age 92, died Saturday, October 13, 1990. He was born July 12, 1898. He married Dorothy Corwin on August 1, 1924 and she survives. Mr. Every was a dealer for Strand Steel Buildings for many years. He was a graduate of the Michigan Agricultural College and a member of the Tipton Community Church. Other survivors include one daughter Mrs. Ren (Nancy) Feldkamp of Manchester, two sons, Charles of Westland and William of Tipton; 13 grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be Tuesday at 1:00 at the Couture-Ochalek Funeral Home in Tecumseh. Friends may call at the funeral home on Sunday evening 7-9 and Monday evening 7-9. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton.

His grave stone memorial is
at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSsr=41&GScid=753757&GRid=21811465&>
Applies to:

*Harold Hildreth Every*⁴⁸⁴.

37. Note by Dale Randall
Her grave stone memorial is
at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSsr=41&GScid=753757&GRid=21811483>&
*Applies to: Dorothy Gale Corwin*⁴⁸⁵.

38. Notes by Dale Randall

Name on death certificate is Marian A Randall
Parents were Daniel Van Camp and Melissa Taylor

The 1880 US Census lists her as Melissa Van Camp, 3 months old.
Her Washtenaw County death record lists her as Marian A Randall
Her mother's name was also Melissa so she may have been called Mary Ann
Mother Marian owned her home on 125 E Euclid, Jackson, MI from
1954 for 15 years until her death at the Chelsea Methodist Home in 1969.

Her photo and grave stone memorial may be viewed
at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30045082>
*Applies to: Mary Ann "Marian" Van Camp*⁵³⁴; *Morris Newton Streeter*⁷¹⁷.

39. Note by Dale Randall
Aunt Minnie & Clara Belle Randall lived together near the Bridgewater Center School.
They never married. Both were teachers.
My parents and I lived with Aunt Minnie when I was four years old in 1939-1940.

Her grave stone memorial is
at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=randall&GScid=183234&GRid=21852821>&
*Applies to: Minnie E Randall*⁵³⁵; *Elias Sanford Palmer*¹³²⁹.

40. Note by Dale Randall
Aunt Minnie & Clara Belle Randall lived together near the Bridgewater Center School.
They never married. Both were teachers.

Her grave stone memorial is
at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=randall&GScid=183234&GRid=21852905>&
*Applies to: Clara Belle Randall*⁵³⁶; *Rebecca Odell*¹³⁹⁸ and *Luke Guire*¹³⁹⁹.

41. Note by Dale Randall
His grave stone memorial is
at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSsr=41&GScid=753757&GRid=21811487>&
*Applies to: William Hildreth "Will" Every*⁵³⁸.

42. Note by Dale Randall
Her Grave Stone Memorial is
at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSsr=41&GScid=753757&GRid=21811470>&
*Applies to: Etta Dell "Ettie" Ward*⁵³⁹.

43. George Page Wright was a Baptist minister in Lenawee County, MI
*Applies to: George Page Wright*⁵⁴⁰.

44. Dr. Emmet Newton Palmer

From: "Round the Square-
A story of the Brooklyn area":

Son of Colonel David W & Fidelia
(Randall) Palmer of Bridgewater Twp
Washtenaw Co Michigan. Dr E N Palmer
studied at Ypsilanti and the
University of Michigan. He studied

medicine with Dr Root of Manchester.
In 1871 he came to Brooklyn. He was a member of the Brooklyn school board for 12y and for 9y was village president. For awhile he was surgeon for the Michigan Southern Railroad.

He also had a drug business but sold out to Woodward & Dresser. His office at one time was at Dresser's Drug Store. In 1870 he married Miss Nettie Williams, daughter of Fred Williams. She died in 1886. Colonel Fred Palmer d 21 Feb 1944 and is buried in Arlington Cemetery was their son. In 1890, Dr Palmer married Myra Fay Ladd. Their daughter was Marian Palmer Greene.
*Applies to: Emmett Newton Palmer*⁵⁵⁹.

45. 4 children b:1863-1879 {of Russell & Sidney Randall}
*Applies to: Russell William Randall*⁶⁶⁵ and *Sidney Miller*⁶⁶⁶.
46. Note by Dale Randall
His grave stone memorial is
at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=randall&GScid=183234&GRid=5038764>&
*Applies to: Edgar Norman Randall*⁶⁷⁰; *Benjamin Randall*¹²⁶⁵.
47. Note by Dale Randall
Her grave stone memorial is
at <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=randall&GScid=183234&GRid=5038765>&
*Applies to: Maria Huldah Palmer*⁶⁷¹; *Joseph Randall*¹²⁶⁴.
48. Note by Dale Randall
We have her "Mary B Randall" bible that has been passed down to us.
*Applies to: Mary Belinda Randall*⁶⁷⁷.
49. In 1864 Justus Watson Served as Township Treasurer of Bridgewater Township at the same time David W Palmer served as Township President.
*Applies to: Justus Watson*⁶⁸¹.
50. Gravestone: Bridgewater Twp. Cemetery; Bridgewater Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan:
Emily A. -- w/o John Brush -- March 14, 1851 -- aged 21 yrs 5 mos 20 dys

Presumed daughter of Uriah Every in that she is buried on the same plot with Uriah and Maransa and her birth date co-incides with that family. -----
*Applies to: Emily A Every*⁶⁹³.
51. History of Jackson County Michigan 1881: Abraham H Kipp was born Nov 12 1829 in Flatbush, Ulster Co, NY. His parents Abraham & Sally (Turk) Kipp were of Dutch descent. His mother died when he was nine years old and his father bound him out for seven years to a man named Andrew Wolven who lived at the foot of the Catskill mountains. There he received treatment so abusive that two years after he ran away, working his passage on a steamboat on the Hudson river, and went to New York city in search of an uncle, but his journey was a failure and he returned to Albany. There he engaged as a driver on the canal but having been worsted in the fights it was impossible to keep out of and thrown several times in the canal, he changed his vocation to that of book agent. In 1849 he went West to take observations and returned the same year. In 1850 he went to Illinois, worked

out by the month and saved \$100, then purchased 80 acres of land at \$1.25 per acre. He sold it and doubled his money. He traveled through Illinois, Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, Virginia and Kentucky and engaged in speculating. In 1858 he visited friends in Michigan. He decided to return permanently to Michigan which he did and was married March 10 1858 to Miss Huldah Every. She was born Aug 22 1837. They have been the parents of 3 children: Flora E born Aug 10 1860 died March 24 1864, Frank W born Feb 12 1865 and Charlie M born June 28 1871. Mr Kipp lost one eye when a small boy playing with a gun.

Applies to: Abaraham H "Abram" Kipp⁶⁹⁶.

52. In 1864 Justus Watson Served as Township Treasurer of Bridgewater Township at the same time David W Palmer served as Township President.
Applies to: David Wheeler Palmer⁷⁰⁹.

53. Franklin Peleg Randall 1812-1892

Served as the Mayor of Fort Wayne, Indiana, Elected in 1859 for five successive terms. Was known as Fort Wayne, Indiana's "Civil War Mayor".
Applies to: Franklin Peleg Randall⁷¹⁰.

54. History of Kent Co. MI; Page 1286;

Morris N. Streeter was born in Napoleon, Jackson Co. Michigan, Sept. 9, 1847, is son of Thomas and Maria Streeter, natives of New York. In 1849 they came to Kent county and settled in Cannon, buying 120 acres on sec 2. The former was born Oct 8, 1823, and died Feb. 20, 1856; the latter was born June 26, 1828, and died April 17, 1871. Mr Streeter remained on the homestead after his father's death, while his mother lived, and in February, 1878, bought 164 acres on sec. 15, where he has since been engaged in general farming. He was married Feb. 15, 1871, to Sarah E. daughter of Harmon and avice Bennett, born Oct. 11, 1850, in Courtland. Her father and mother are natives of New York, the former born Sept. 8, 1808, the latter May 23, 1817; both are now living. Mr. Streeter is a Democrat. P.O Oakfield Center.
Applies to: Morris Newton Streeter⁷¹⁷.

55. Charlie died 5 days after his father died.
Applies to: Charlie M Palmer⁷²⁶.

56. 9 children b:1823-1846 {of Jedediah & Philura Randall}
Family moved: 1840-1844 to Sugar Grove, Kane, IL
Applies to: Jedediah Wheeler Randall⁸⁷² and Philura Peckham⁸⁷³.

57. Note: Tombstone Marker indicates with "Rev" preceding his name that he was a minister. Research indicates that both he and his father, Peleg, were Baptist ministers.

The Joseph Randall Homestead location is now covered by Lake Columbia just west of Michigan International Speedway near Cambridge Junction, Columbia Twp, Jackson Co, MI
*Applies to: Joseph Randall*⁸⁹⁰.

58. There is a lot of confusion about which Hannah Randall 1774-1824 or 1783-1838 who married in 1794 Jesse Breed 1771-1831. Obviously the later Hannah did not marry Jesse Breed when she was about 12 years old.
*Applies to: Hannah Randall*¹⁰⁴⁹.

59. John Randall, 5th, with his family, consisting of a wife and nine children, removed from Stonington, CT, in 1797, and settled first in Pharsalia, Chenango County, NY. In the year 1800 he removed to Norwich, in the same County, where he purchased of Avery Power two hundred and eighty-six acres of land, located south of the village, for which he paid \$4,100. It is known as the Randall farm, and embraces some of the most valuable and productive land in that section: a portion of the land is still owned by his descendants. John Randall was one of the constituent members of the first Baptist Church of Norwich, organized 18th Aug. 1814, of which his brother, Rev. Jedediah Randall, was the first pastor.

Information from: Genealogy of a Branch of the Randall Family, 1666-1879, By Paul King Randall, 1879.
*Applies to: John Randall, V*¹⁰⁸⁵.

60. Peleg Randall

During the American Revolution, Peleg served as an Army Lieutenant. At the Second Battle of Saratoga, which began 7 October 1777, Peleg took command of his company, after his captain had been killed. The battle resulted in the 17 October surrender of British General John Burgoyne and his 5,000 troops, to the American General Horatio Gates, and was responsible for bringing France into the war as an American ally. On 29 March 1773 Peleg had purchased 70 acres of land from his father. In 1783 he purchased additional land from Benjamin Palmer, presumably a relative of his wife. Peleg was united with the Baptist Church at Voluntown in 1784. He was licensed to preach 18 January 1789, and was ordained a minister 25 October 1792. He was an elder at the Fourteenth Baptist Church of Stonington in 1793. Peleg preached at the First Church of North Stonington for nearly 23 years. On 23 March 1814

Peleg sold his land at Voluntown to Moses Pendleton, and moved to Madison County, New York.
*Applies to: Peleg Randall*¹¹²⁹.

61. Pioneers pg 185:

"Palmer, Joshua G. Born in Conn. 2 Oct 1790 died 16 Jun 1868. 1st wife Ester daughter of Peleg Randall born 16 Feb 1796 died 15 Jun 1849. Second wife her sister Freelove born 29 Aug 1784 died 10 Jul 1870. Married to Ester 7 Apr 1816. Children Stephen M. 7 Feb 1817, William H. 7 Nov 1819 - 8 Jun 1846, Polly C. 15 May 1821, Hannah K. 1825, Maria 26 Jun 1828 - 1871, Courtland P. 14 Oct 1831, Martin J. 1 Mar 1833. Freelove was widow of Abel Kinney 1772 - 1846. They were married 29 Dec 1803. Their children were Abel 1804 - 1839, Peleg K. 1806 - 1870, Loami 1808, Asa 1810, Rachel 1812, Martin P. 1814, Samuel N. 1817, Benjamine G. 1820, Francis 1823. First wife and some of the children buried at Chaffee's. Joshua owned a farm at Goff's Corners and other farms in Lincoln. He bought each of his sons a farm in Michigan. He made several trips overland to Michigan driving cattle for his sons."
*Applies to: Joshua Grant Palmer*¹¹³³.

62. Jonas Randall and his wife, name not known had 2 sons, Elisha and Elijah. Elijah Randall died Jan 25, 1865 (Grave Stone says 1856) in 1860 widow Martha lives with William her son) in his 64th year; His wife Martha, died March 14, 1876 age 77-1-2 They are buried in North Harmony Cemetery on the Sherman -Stedman Road, William RANDALL son of Elijah, was born Feb 26, 1832 and died May 19, 1919 his wife Martha Elizabeth LESHER born April 16, 1841 died July 11, 1924. They are buried in North Harmony cemetery also, Their daughter Lottie (Randall) Duell of Westfield, whose documentary evidence has enabled the compiler to prepare this account of this Soldier of the Revolution, regarding whom nothing has been known beyond local belief he was a Revolutionary War Soldier. <http://boards.rootsweb.com/localities.northam.usa.states.newyork.counties.chautauqua/5538/mb.ashx>
*Applies to: Jonas Randall*¹¹⁶⁰.

63. Jonas Randall married (unknown). Children: 1) Elijah; born 1800c; married Martha (unknown); died January 25, 1865 at Harmony, New York; buried in North Harmony Cemetery and 2) Elisha: married Amy (unknown); burial: Town Line Cemetery at Harmony, New York. (Dee Davidson, WorldConnect) "Patriot-soldiers of 1775-1783: the Veterans of the War for American Independence of Chautauqua County, New York" compiled by Frederick Ward Kates; Jamestown Chapter; Daughters of the American Revolution; Jamestown, New York; 1981 (974.701 C39K ACPL)
*Applies to: Jonas Randall*¹¹⁶⁰ *and Eleanor (x) Randall*¹¹⁶¹.

64. Daniel Culver

Daniel also served in the American Revolution from 1775 to 1778. He was wounded in the right arm by a cannister

shot by the British at a place called Harlem Heights about Sept 1776. He served under Colonel Brown and was a Corporal under Captain William King, commanded by Colonel Jonathan Ward. The birth dates of all the children are located in the bible records, found with Daniel's pension records.

Applies to: Daniel Culver¹²⁴⁸.

65. James Brown, son of Eleazer and Ann (Pendleton) Brown, born Stonington, Conn., July 1, 1696. He died Feb. 2, 1750, age fifty-five years. He married Elizabeth Randall, May 5, 1718, by Rev. James Noyes, of Stonington. She was born July 4, 1696 and died Aug. 25, 1786, age ninety-one years. Interment in Brown Cemetery. His wife, Elizabeth, was the daughter of John Randall and Abigail ____, whose family name and birth does not appear on record. She was the granddaughter of John Randall, the progenitor of the Randall family of Westerly, RI, and Stonington, Conn. His name first appears at Newport, RI from which place he came to Westerly as early as 1667, where the remainder of his life was spent. The Randall land was about four miles northeast of Stonington Borough, known as Angwilla and considered the finest land of the town. These lands join on the north the lands of Thomas Brown (2), and have been in the Randall name as late as 1875. These farms now, in 1906, are mostly owned by Elias Miner (1164) and his sons. The Randall families were highly respected and progressive, ranking high in moral character, and prominent citizens of the town.

Applies to: James Brown¹²⁵³.

66. Twin of Benjamin Randall
Applies to: Joseph Randall¹²⁶⁴.

67. Twin of Joseph Randall
Applies to: Benjamin Randall¹²⁶⁵.

68. Provided by Rev. Terry L. Hurlbutt

I have further information on Col Elias Sanford Palmer who is a part my family tree. My grandmother give me Col Palmer's diary back a few years ago.

Officer in the American Revolution. He was First Lieutenant of the Fourth Company in Colonel Samuel Selden's regiment which was raised to re-enforce Washington in New York; served in New York and Long Island; were caught in the panic on the retreat of September 15, 1776, when New York city was abandoned and suffered severe

loss; this company remained with the army until December 25, 1776. Connecticut Revolutionary Rolls, p. 403. Married cousin Phoebe

See further page 522 History of the Town of Stonington by Richard Anson Wheeler 1900 Press of the Day Publishing Co New London CT

Elias Sanford Palmer was born on 14 Mar 1741/42.1 Parents: Ichabod Palmer and Elizabeth Noyes.

Spouse: Phebe Palmer. Elias Sanford Palmer and Phebe Palmer were married on 15 Mar 1761.1 Children were: Sanford Palmer, Borodel Palmer, Phebe Palmer, Elizabeth Palmer, Roswell Palmer, Noyes Palmer, David Palmer, Luther Palmer, Priscilla Palmer, Charles Palmer, Rebecca Palmer.

Spouse: Lucy Randall. Elias Sanford Palmer and Lucy Randall were married.

*Provided by Rev. Terry L. Hurlbutt

Inscription: age 78

*Applies to: Elias Sanford Palmer*¹³²⁹.

69. Pioneer Irish in New England
CHAPTER XIII, page 217

The name Guire turns up frequently in Fairfield County, Conn., records. Eleanor Guire, daughter of Luke of Fairfield, was born about 1691; Mary Guire, daughter of Luke, was born about 1695, and Hannah, daughter of Luke Guire, was baptised at Fairfield on April 19, 1697, and they married into Fairfield families named Turney, Stewart and Hall, respectively. Luke Guire married Rebecca Odell, daughter of John and Mary Odell of Stratford.

In 1699 Luke Guire (2), his brothers, Eben and John, and three sisters were mentioned in Fairfield County probate records, and on February 3, 1716, Samuel Hall conveyed to Luke Guire (2) lands in Fairfield formerly owned by Luke Guire (1). History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, ed. by Donald Lines Jacobus, Vol. 1, parts 1 to 6.59. These people are mentioned here because I am convinced that the family name originally was McGuire. Many Irish families are known to have dropped the prefix Mac or O after coming to the colonies; in at least one instance, that of a Guire or Guier family in Gloucester, Mass., their immigrant ancestor was called Maguier, and some of the descendants of one Patrick McGuire, who came from Ireland and settled at Falmouth, Maine, in the early part of the eighteenth century, are known as Makquier and Quire.

- On Oct. 26, 1692, Robert Sillman and Nathan Adams exchange land, lots to run back to land once the property of Edward Adams and Joseph Patchen, both deceased, now owned by Nathan Adams

- Fairfield L.R.,v.A:355. Abraham, Nathan, Daniel, David and

John Adams and Luke Guire, son-in-law of Edward Adams, divide land of Edward Adams and Joseph Patchen. - Ibid.,v.3:227.
*Applies to: Rebecca Odell*¹³⁹⁸ *and Luke Guire*¹³⁹⁹.

70. See Stonington History: <http://www.stoningtonhistory.org/archiv4.htm>
*Applies to: Walter Palmer*¹⁴²⁷.
71. Matthew Randall, a successful textile merchant, was mayor of Bath in 1624 and 1634
*Applies to: Matthew Randall*¹⁴⁹¹.